



Inspiring everyone to grow

The International Lily Register & Checklist (2007)

Sixth Supplement



© 2019 The Royal Horticultural Society
80 Vincent Square, London SW1P 2PE, United Kingdom
www.rhs.org.uk

Charity registration number 222879 / SC038262

International Registrar: Duncan Donald
E-mail: lily@rhs.org.uk

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright holder

ISBN 9781907057960

Printed and bound in the UK by Page Bros, Norwich (MRU)

The previous supplement (Fifth Supplement) was published on 13th February 2017

Cover: *Lilium* 'Willcrovidii'; drawing of Award of Merit plant by Winifred Walker, 1932.
Image courtesy of RHS Herbarium, Wisley

The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007

Sixth Supplement

Introduction	page 1
Notes on the entries	page 2
Horticultural Classification	page 4
Register and Checklist	page 6
List of registrants	page 116

The lily epithets listed here were registered between **1 September 2014** and **31 August 2016**. Details of lilies with unregistered names are published also, as a Checklist, as are significant amendments to existing registrations.

Epithets which conformed to the Articles (and, ideally, Recommendations) of the 2009 edition of the *International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants* (ICNCP) were deemed acceptable for registration [though entries have subsequently been updated to the 2016 edition, including the new use of adopted epithets]. Although registration is a voluntary procedure and does not confer any legal protection on the plant, the Royal Horticultural Society – as International Cultivar Registration Authority for *Lilium* – urges all hybridizers, raisers and introducers to register their lily names, to minimize potential confusion caused by new epithets the same as, or very similar to, existing names. Registration, for which a certificate can be issued on request, is free of charge, and should take place before a plant is released or described in a catalogue.

Registration forms are available from <https://www.rhs.org.uk/plants/plantsmanship/plant-registration/lily-cultivar-registration> as an online download; from Duncan Donald (International Registrar) at RHS Garden, Wisley, Woking, Surrey GU23 6QB or via e-mail: lilyregistrar@rhs.org.uk; or from the Regional Representatives listed below.

The Royal Horticultural Society is indebted to the following Regional Representatives for their efforts to encourage the registration of lily names and for contributing amendments to *The International Lily Register and Checklist* and its *Supplements*:

- Australia: Mr Neil Jordan, 27 Scarfe Street, Camdale, Tasmania 7320
E-mail: neil.jordan@gotalk.net.au
- Czech Republic: Ing. Břetislav Mičulka, 687 07 Velehrad 225
E-mail: miculka.b@tiscali.cz
- The Netherlands: Mrs Saskia Bodegom, Koninklijke Algemeene Vereeniging voor Bloembollencultuur, Postbus 175, 2180 AD Hillegom
E-mail: bodegom@kavb.nl
- New Zealand: Formerly Mrs Merle I. Lepper, P.O. Box 1394, Christchurch
E-mail: merle.lepper@xtra.co.nz; latterly Mrs Claire Patten, 40 Macdonald's Road, Christchurch 8051
- Russia: Dr Alex Otroshko, 2-Pugachiovskaja, Moscow 107061
Russia E-mail: lilium@report.ru

Notes on the entries

The format of entries is broadly similar to the layout adopted for *The International Lily Register and Checklist 2007*.

Parentage

Where known, the seed parentage is given first. Where the seed parent is unknown, the parents are given in alphabetical order. The hybrid sign \times separates the two parents; if a parent is itself an unnamed cross, the hybrid parent is enclosed in parentheses [e.g. ('Peachwood' \times 'Cherrywood')]. Where necessary for clarity, a larger multiplication sign, X, may be used to distinguish between parental formulae [e.g. 'Foggy Morning' X ('Peachwood' \times 'Cherrywood')].

Roles

The sequence and explanation of the abbreviations is as follows:

- S:** Selected by
- H:** Hybridizer
- G:** Grown to first flowering by
- N:** Named by
- I:** Introduced by
- REG:** Registrant

Since the last Supplement was issued, the EU General Data Protection Regulations have been implemented, with significant consequences for the way in which personal data can legitimately be stored or published. Registrants are currently requested to note and agree to the following statement:

Personal Data Processing Notice and Agreement

In completing and submitting this form you are agreeing for the Royal Horticultural Society, as International Cultivar Registration Authority (ICRA), to process your personal data for purposes of the ICRA plant name registration and for scientific and historical research purposes and statistical purposes. Under the data protection legislation this will be processed lawfully under this agreement.

When registering the plant name we will ask you to provide the following: your full name, your postal and email addresses. As part of the registration process, you may also supply personal data about other people involved in the origin and development of the plant such as the raiser of the plant. Where this is the case, the RHS ICRA rely on our legitimate interest under the Data Protection Act 2018 and the General Data Protection Regulations (GDPR) to process third party personal data that you may provide to us for the purposes set out above. Where you are registering a plant on behalf of another individual such as the raiser of the plant, as the registrant you will be required to confirm that you have the written consent from that individual to supply their personal data to the RHS for the purposes of ICRA plant name registration.

The personal data we collect is required for the purposes of the ICRA plant name registration which requires RHS as the ICRA to maintain a record and knowledge of who has been involved in creating a plant for the purposes of tracing the origin and lineage.

The RHS ICRA will publish your name and abbreviated address (home town, county/state and country) in print and online as required to complete the registration. The RHS ICRA will publish the name only of any other individual associated with the development of the plant from the information you supply. The publication is required for purposes of providing information of the origins and lineage of the plants.

Where you have supplied information to explain the choice of the name for plant being registered, and that information is about another individual, the RHS ICRA will store and publish in abbreviated format that information. Where it relates to a child under the age of 16, written consent from the person with parental responsibility for the child must be provided to the RHS ICRA along with the application to register the plant name giving you and the RHS ICRA permission to process and publish the child's personal data as explained above.

The RHS ICRA will retain your and any other individual's personal data you provide permanently in our plant registration database for archiving purposes in the public interest, and for scientific and historical research purposes and statistical purposes and the published data will be retained permanently in an abbreviated format.

The RHS ICRA will share the published data (as defined above) about you with other organisations in other countries, including to plant registration organisations in the USA and European Economic

Area, with a specific interest in the plants the ICRA registers solely for the purpose of promoting knowledge of the registered plants. The transfer of your personal data will be strictly carried out in accordance with the Data Protection Act 2018 and the GDPR and controlled under formal Standard Contractual Clauses, issued by the EU Commission and ICO, between the RHS and the organisation receiving the data.

The RHS ICRA undertakes to hold all such personal data securely, and commits to upholding the rights and freedoms of individuals in line with the Data Protection Act 2018 and the GDPR. For more information on how we process and protect your personal data and your rights, please see our RHS Privacy Policy on our website.

The list of hybridisers, registrants and others – published at the end of previous Supplements – has been modified accordingly: in this Supplement, only people or firms whose new registrations appear in this edition have been listed.

Colour

Numbers and letters in parentheses refer to the *RHS Colour Chart* (1966 (reprinted 1986), 1995, 2001, 2007 and 2015). The colour names preceding a *Colour Chart* reference are mainly taken from *A Contribution toward Standardization of Color Names in Horticulture: Application of the Universal Color Language to the Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society's Colour Chart* by R.D. Huse and K.L. Kelly (ed. D.H. Voss; The American Rhododendron Society, 1984).

Nomenclatural Standard

Sharp colour images, clearly showing the characteristics of the plant(s), and/or, if practicable, pressed specimens, are very helpful and greatly appreciated. These, with the completed form, constitute a permanent, definitive record (nomenclatural standard) of the cultivar or Group. Those held in the RHS Herbarium at Wisley are given a designated WSY reference number.

Non-Roman scripts

Where possible, when epithets have been transliterated from non-Roman alphabetic scripts or transcribed from non-alphabetic scripts (e.g. Japanese Katakana characters), the original scripts have been included in the notes.

Registrar's notes

Duncan Donald (International Registrar for lilies since October 2009) would like to thank all registrants for having volunteered information in timely fashion, and in particular Saskia Bodegom at KAVB for her continuing support and advice regarding Dutch lilies. It has been pleasing to see a significant number of Chinese cultivars continuing to be being registered (see following table); many cultivars from Canada, Japan and Russia are in the pipeline for inclusion in the next Supplement; but more dialogue is needed to ensure that new cultivars from the USA are registered, not just added as Checklist entries.

Summary of registrations per country September 2014 to August 2016

The Netherlands	279
China	34
Australia	11
Russia	8
Canada	7
USA	6
Germany	5
Latvia	2
Poland	2
UK	1

Further information to augment existing lily records is always welcome

Horticultural classification

Division I Asiatic hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *amabile*, *bulbiferum*, *callosum*, *cernuum*, *concolor*, *dauricum*, *davidii*, *L. × elegans*, *L. × hollandicum*, *lancifolium* (syn. *tigrinum*), *lankongense*, *leichtlinii*, *maculatum*, *pumilum*, *L. × scottiae*, *wardii* and *wilsonii*.

Flowers usually small to medium-sized; few to fairly numerous, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals recurved, usually with an open centre; up-, out- or down-facing. Flower colour often uniform, or with contrasting tepal tips and/or throat, occasionally with contrasting white tepal-margins. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Spots absent or, when present, well-defined and often rounded. Papillae, if present, usually inconspicuous. Nectaries relatively inconspicuous. Buds sometimes hairy. Tepal margins usually smooth or slightly ruffled. Flowers usually with little or no scent. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds. Conspicuous brushmarks sometimes present. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. Examples: 'Ariadne' I(c/d), Citronella Group I(c/d), 'Enchantment' I(a/b), Mont Blanc' I(a/b-c).

Division II Martagon hybrids

Hybrids of martagon type derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × dalhansonii*, *hansonii*, *martagon*, *medeoloides* and *tsingtauense*.

Flowers usually small, often numerous, mostly down-facing, typically with rather thick, recurved tepals and often of Turk's cap form; sometimes out-facing with tepals hardly recurved. Spots usually present, numerous, often on at least three-quarters of each tepal and sometimes also on the edges of the outside. Flowers with little, or an unpleasant, scent; tepal margins usually smooth. Buds often hairy. Leaves typically whorled, often rather broad. Flowers often borne in narrow, cylindrical inflorescence. Bulbs often mauve or orange-yellow. Early flowering. Examples: 'Cadense' II(b/d), 'Claude Shride' II(c/d), *L. × dalhansonii* 'Marhan' II(c/d).

Division III Euro-Caucasian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *candidum*, *chalcedonicum*, *kesselringianum*, *monadelphum*, *pomponium*, *pyrenaicum* and *L. × testaceum*.

Flowers mostly small to medium-sized, few to fairly numerous, often bell-shaped to Turk's cap-shaped, often down-facing. Flower colour often in rather pale, muted shades. Brushmarks absent. Spots absent to numerous. Flowers often scented; tepal margins smooth, often gently recurved. Flowers often borne in a relatively short inflorescence lacking secondary buds. Many are lime-tolerant. Examples: Caucasian Group III(c/d), 'Moonlight Madonna' III(-/a), 'Zeus' III(c/d).

Division IV American hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following American species and interspecific hybrids: *bolanderi*, *L. × burbankii*, *canadense*, *columbianum*, *grayi*, *humboldtii*, *kelleyanum*, *kelloggii*, *maritimum*, *michauxii*, *michiganense*, *occidentale*, *L. × pardaboldtii*, *pardalinum*, *parryi*, *parvum*, *philadelphicum*, *superbum* and *washingtonianum*.

Flowers small to medium-sized, mostly down-facing. Flower colour often strong yellow to orange or orange-red, often with contrasting centre and tepal tips. Brushmarks absent. Spots often very conspicuous, over at least half of each tepal, usually rounded and often surrounded by a paler halo. Papillae absent or inconspicuous. Buds usually without hairs. Flowers with little scent; tepals rather narrow, margins smooth, tips usually gently to strongly recurved; pedicels often long and slender. Leaves usually whorled, at least in part. Flowers often in a pyramidal inflorescence. Examples: Bellingham Group IV(c/d), 'Lake Tulare' IV(c/c-d), 'Shuksan' IV(c/d).

Division V Longiflorum lilies

Hybrids or selections derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*.

Flowers medium-sized to large, often few, trumpet-shaped. Flower colour typically uniform internally (mainly white). Brushmarks, spots and papillae absent. Flowers usually scented; tepal margins smooth. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. Inflorescence lacking secondary buds. Examples: Formolongi Group V(-/a), *longiflorum* 'Slocum's Ace' V(b/a).

Division VI Trumpet and Aurelian hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *L. × aurelianense*, *brownii*, *L. × centigale*, *henryi*, *L. × imperiale*, *L. × kewense*, *leucanthum*, *regale*, *rosthornii*, *sargentiae*, *sulphureum* and *L. × sulphurgale* (but excluding hybrids of *henryi* with all species listed in Division VII). Aurelian hybrids are derived from a combination of *henryi* and trumpet lilies.

Flowers medium-sized to large; trumpet-shaped, bowl-shaped, flat or with tepals recurved (the flatter or star-shaped flowers usually with a shorter, funnel-shaped base, so centre of flower is closed). Flower colour white, cream, yellow to orange or pink, often with a contrasting star-shaped throat and/or strong bands of colour outside. Trumpets usually scented, without brushmarks, spots or papillae; other types often with spots as small streaks in two bands at the base and sometimes with conspicuous papillae. Tepal-margins smooth or twisted with irregular ruffling, tips often recurved. Leaves scattered, of narrow to medium width. Inflorescence sometimes with secondary buds. Examples: Herald Angel Group VI(a/a), *L. × kewense* 'White Henry' VI(b-c/c).

Division VII Oriental hybrids

Hybrids derived from the following species and interspecific hybrids: *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, *L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (but excluding all hybrids of these with *henryi*).

Flowers usually medium-sized to very large; few to fairly numerous; usually bowl-shaped, flat or with recurved tepals. Inner tepals often very broad, margins often ruffled or twisted and usually overlapping at the base to give a 'closed' centre. Flower colour mostly white to pink to purplish red, some golden yellow; ground colour often white with a contrasting central ray, or suffused over the whole tepal except, in many cases, at the margins. Spots absent to numerous, sometimes covering more than half of each tepal, variable in form but often with diffuse edges. Papillae often present and conspicuous, even when flowers are unspotted. Nectaries often large and conspicuous. Flowers usually scented. Leaves scattered, usually broad to very broad. Often late-flowering.

Examples: 'Casa Blanca' VII(b/b-c), *L. × parkmanii* Imperial Silver Group VII(b/c), 'Star Gazer' VII(a/c), 'Woodriff's Memory' VII(a-b/b).

Division VIII Other hybrids

Hybrids not covered by any of the previous Divisions, I-VII. Includes all interdivisional hybrids, such as Asiatic/Trumpet (Asiapet or AT) hybrids; *longiflorum*/Asiatic (LÁ) hybrids; *longiflorum*/Oriental (LO) hybrids; *longiflorum*/Trumpet (Longipet or LT) hybrids; Oriental/Asiatic (OA) hybrids; and Oriental/Trumpet (Orienpet or OT) hybrids. Hybrids of *henryi* with *auratum*, *japonicum*, *nobilissimum*, *L. × parkmanii*, *rubellum* and *speciosum* (excluded from Divs VI and VII) are placed here.

Examples: 'Oberhof' VIII(b-c/- AT), 'Salmon Classic' VIII(a-b/b LA), 'Sky Treasure' VIII(b/a LO), 'Sunny Crown' VIII(a/b OA), 'Yelloween' VIII(a/b OT).

Division IX Species and cultivars of species

Includes all species and their subspecies, varieties and forms, and cultivars selected therefrom (excluding those derived exclusively from *formosanum*, *longiflorum*, *philippinense* and *wallichianum*, which are placed in Div. V).

Examples: *auratum* var. *rubrovittatum* 'Crimson Beauty' IX(b/c), *canadense* var. *editorum* 'Chocolate Chips' IX(c/a), *lancifolium* 'Splendens' IX(c/d), *nepalense* IX(c/a).

Sub-divisions

It is possible in addition to classify lilies of all Divisions according to their flower aspect and form: flower aspect is given first, and the two are separated by a forward slash (/).

Flower aspect: **a** up-facing; **b** out-facing;
c down-facing

Flower form: **a** trumpet-shaped; **b** bowl-shaped;
c flat (or with only tepal tips recurved);
d tepals strongly recurved (with the turk's-cap form as the ultimate state).

Examples: 'Madison' I(a/b) indicates an Asiatic hybrid with up-facing, bowl-shaped flowers; 'Lightning Bug' II(b/d), a martagon hybrid with out-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals; 'Snowdon' VII(a-b/-), an Oriental hybrid with flowers varying from up- to out-facing, but flower form unknown; *speciosum* 'Crimson Glory' IX(b-c/d), a selection from *speciosum* with out- to down-facing flowers with strongly recurved tepals.

Citing the Division with the dual Sub-divisions conjures up a quick 'picture' of the flower, so this information is not necessarily repeated in the description which forms part of the entry.

Register and Checklist, Sep 2014–Aug 2016

‘21 Kanazawa-shiro’ V(a-b/a) REVISED ENTRY

Sport of ‘White Lancer’

S: M. Ogawa, 1997

Tepals mainly greenish white (JHS colour chart 3501), shading to green inside at base; midribs pale yellow-green (*ibid.* 3503). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments white; pollen yellow; stigma pale green. Buds elliptic, pale yellow-green (*ibid.* 3304). Fls medium-sized, 120–150 mm wide, slightly scented; outer tepals 160–200 × 50–59 mm and elliptic with cuneate base, inner tepals 130–170 × 60–79 mm and broadly elliptic to spatulate; margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved; pedicels 90–120 mm, stout, green. Lvs few, 120–150 × 30–39 mm, oblong-lanceolate, flat, matt, dark green, angled at 30°–60°. Stems 1–1.3 m, green, with numerous dark brown spots, with average no. of fls in umbellate infl. Very late. Original script: 21金沢白 (or 21カナサノウジ in Katakana). Epithet means “21 Kanazawa white” in Japanese, Kanazawa being the city where the breeder lives and this cultivar was bred.

‘Abendglugen’ I(-/a)

Mis-spelling of ‘Abendglühen’

‘Aberdeen’ (Mak-Leek) VII?(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals pinkish white, suffused purple-pink in broad basal patch. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, small to medium-sized ellipses, often set in paler halo, in somewhat brushmark pattern in basal half of each tepal; nectaries red-purple. Buds green, with pink suffusion before opening. Inner tepals broad, outer narrower, tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9 m. Mid-season. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been previously established for a different cultivar, raised by Bischoff Tulleken. It is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Ace of Hearts’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

candidum × *Asiatic*

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 I: The Lily Garden, 1998

Tepals deep red. Buds yellow-green. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; pedicels red-purple. Lvs rich green. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, with 10 or more fls in racemose infl. Early July. Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998–1999*: 19, with image

‘African Lady’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Roma Breeding B.V. N: Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2009 REG: Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong red (46A), shading to moderate red (47A) towards margins and tip; margins & tips

light greenish yellow (4B); throat light greenish yellow (4C). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) towards margins and tip; midribs at base strong yellow-green (144A) tinged strong purplish red (60D), shading at top to light yellow-green (154D) then strong yellow-green (141D). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (59D), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins and light yellow-green (144D) beside midribs at base; narrow margins strong purplish red (60D) in basal half; midribs moderate red (183C) at base and brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at top. Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen dark red (183B); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 300 mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 83 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 245 × 40 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

‘Agape Love’ VI(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 6

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108195)

‘Agostini’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 04-339 × t(OT) mix wit

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); inside of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D) beside midveins in basal half; outside of outer tepals with few, strong purplish red (59D) stripes beside midribs, and midribs strong yellow-green (144A at base, shading towards top to 144C); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D) and pale greenish yellow (2D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen brown; stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Buds more purple-red than fls. Fls 255 mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 86 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 45 mm. Stems 1.8 m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

‘Akatsuki’ (Tanabe *et al.*) [adopted in Japan] AMENDED ENTRY

Yamada’s prior use of this epithet (see *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Akatsuki’) remains accepted (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Although published in ILRC (2007) as an “unacceptable name” (under ICNCP, 2004: Art. 27.1) – the epithet having already been established by Yamada – in fact Tanabe’s cultivar was awarded Japanese PBR 272 in 1982 so became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, it should be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1).

'Akron' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Trade: CANTELLO

Inside of inner tepals vivid orange (28B); margins and midveins vivid yellowish pink (28A); tips vivid reddish orange (N30B); throat brilliant orange (25C). Basal half of inside of outer tepals (including margins) vivid yellowish pink (28A), distal half vivid orange (28B); tips vivid reddish orange (N30B). Outside of outer tepals strong orange-yellow (24B) in basal half, light orange-yellow (23C) in distal half; margins vivid reddish orange (N30B); midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (25A; margins N25A); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, vivid reddish orange (N30B) at top, strong orange (24A) between. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange (N25A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 165 × 20 mm. Stems 1–1.4 m, green, with 4–7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017), with image

'Aksent' [adopted in Russia] I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

H: M.F. Kireeva **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2006

This cultivar was recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (ref. 9552911) in 2006, so this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere it should be rejected, being too similar to 'Accent', previously established for an Asiatic raised by McRae (*ibid.* Art. 21.23).

'Alamosa' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling t(OT) 04.32469 × seedling W 00.456-11 vZ

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60B, shading to 60D towards margins); midveins deep red (60A); throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D); midveins deep red (60A), tinged yellowish white (155D) at top. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B), tinged yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, moderate olive-green (137A) at top, strong purplish red between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots absent; papillae dark red (59A); nectaries light yellow-green (145B with a broad 2C edge); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 225 mm wide, scented; tepals 153 × 82 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 250 × 42 mm. Stems 1.8 m, green with some darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015) Mis-spelling: 'Alomosa'

'Albaretto' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Seedling LUN.1111 × seedling W00.456-11

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish red (64C) on a pale ground; inside cream-coloured around nectaries. Spots absent; papillae few, white; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly pink. Fls scented; tepals long to very long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems tall, green, with few if any darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

Named after the municipality in the province of Parma, Italy.

'Alberta Sunset' II(c/d)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals pale purplish pink, slightly glossy. Spots moderately numerous, dark red-brown, tiny to small circles or ellipses usually set in pale yellow halo, spread across basal one-third of each tepal and distal margins inside (and occasionally some along outside margins); filaments pale green; pollen orange. Tepals fleshy, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels dark green heavily suffused with darker markings.

'Alma Deutscher' VII(b/c)

(*japonicum* × *auratum*) × 'Casa Blanca'

H: Takeda, pre-1991 **G:** E. Mirro Jr, 2005

N: E. Mirro Jr, 2016 **REG:** E. Mirro Jr, 2016

Tepals (including throat) predominantly white; midveins greenish yellow at base; midribs pale green, sometimes tinged pink near base. Spots moderately numerous, mainly deep pink (52C), varying from tiny circles to short streaks and spread in broken brush-mark pattern across basal half of each tepal, some on raised bases, some coalescing, and a few (at base of distal half) white; papillae fairly numerous and long, conspicuous, white; nectaries green, open; filaments strong yellowish green (134B); pollen moderate reddish orange (35A); stigma deep purplish pink (55A). Fls 180 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 85 × 25 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) to recurved (outer). Lvs 150 × 30 mm, scattered, vivid yellowish green (134A). Stems 1.5 m, strong yellowish green (134B), with up to 16 fls, average 8. Mid-summer. Hardy to -10°C.

Raised from seed distributed by the RHS Lily Group in 1991 and then stored in a freezer for some years before sowing. Named (with parental permission) after the classical music child prodigy.

'Almira' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 2 Beware potential confusion with 'Elmira', an unregistered yellow Asiatic raised by Byam.

'Alomosa' VIII/OT
Mis-spelling of 'Alamosa'

'Alonso' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly deep purplish pink (68A) on a white background, but white around the nectaries.

Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (68B) on a white background. Spots very few if present; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly pink. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with strong darker markings, with 2–3 fls. Mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015: 7* (2016)

'Alyda'

An unregistered cultivar with this epithet was cited by Johan Mak Snr in *NALS QB* 63, 1 (Mar 2009): 27 as a McRae hybrid issued by Oregon Bulb Farms; further details are being sought.

'Amati' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., c.2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Tepals vivid yellow (inside 14B shading to 14A towards margins; outside 12A shading to 14A towards margins, inner tepals also light yellow-green (145D) at base); throat light yellow-green (145C); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), light yellow-green (144D) between; midribs of inner tepals flushed strong yellowish green (N144A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), with brilliant yellow (10A), hairy edges; pollen dark red (187A); stigma deep greenish yellow (153A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with 5–7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 7* (2017)

'Amelia Donna' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2003 **S:** L. Westfall **G:** F. Fellner, 2006 **N:** C. Nand, 2013 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2014 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2014

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (185C); margins and throat moderate red (185B). Outside of tepals 185B; midribs dark red (187C). Brushmarks in basal third of each tepal, tinged light yellow (10B) over a pinkish white ground (especially near centre); spots absent; papillae few, small, light yellow (10B), on nectary ridges; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (154C), semi-open; filaments red-purple; pollen strong brown (172A); style moderate red (185B); stigma pale green. Fls 152 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 32 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips

slightly recurved; occasional secondary buds. Lvs 111 × 12 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, moderate olive-green (146A), with up to 12 fls (average 9). Mid-July. Hardy to zone 1.

'American Adventure' VIII(b/b-c OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals mainly crimson; margins white, narrow in basal half, widening towards tip. Spots numerous, dark red ellipses widely spread across crimson blade (except at and just below tip); papillae few; nectaries green, open edged yellow. Tepals broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American Debutante' VIII(b/b OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Tepals mainly white; inside with narrow, pale buff-yellow flare along and beside basal two-thirds of midveins. Spots moderately numerous on inner tepals (few on outer), apricot-yellow, small circles or short streaks in more or less radiating pattern across basal one-third of tepal; papillae few, conspicuous, buff-yellow; nectaries yellow-green, open; filaments very pale green; pollen dark orange; stigma very pale purple. Fls scented; inner tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved; outer tepals narrow, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

Won awards for Best in Show and Best Oriental/Trumpet at the Mid-America Regional Lily Society Show 2016.

'American Flame' VIII(b-c/b OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals white with gold patch at base. Nectaries green. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American Heritage' VIII(-/- OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals mainly red; margins yellow. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American Journey' VIII(a/c OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals mainly red; margins narrow, golden yellow. Spots absent; nectaries green, edged yellow. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved (inner) or recurved (outer). Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American Original' VIII(b/b OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals pale gold along margins and in distal third, with solid, broadly triangular, red patch from throat to below tip. Spots relatively few, dark; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American Sensation' VIII(-/- OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals mainly white, with yellow and red band. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'American Way' VIII(b/b OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals yellow. Nectaries dark green. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-season.

'American West' VIII(-/- OT)

I: S-W Gardens, c.2015

Inside of tepals deep red; margins gold. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'Angel's Touch'

An unregistered lily with this epithet was part of the display which won the Barrie Strohman Award at the NALS Show 2012: see *NALS QB* 66, 3 (Sep 2012): 13; further details are being sought.

'Ankeny Hill' VII(c/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mainly red-purple, overlaid with narrow, triangular, magenta flare along and beside midvein; margins and tip white. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

'Antequera' I(a/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Antequera'

'Appledorn' I(a/-)

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for Best Iowa Grown Up-facing Asiatic Hybrid at the Iowa Regional Lily Society Show 2011; further details are being sought.

'Apricot Fudge' VIII(a/b LA)

Sport of 'Salmon Classic'

S: Gebr. Boon Hem B.V. N: Lily Company B.V., 2014 REG: Lily Company B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (22B); midveins brilliant orange-yellow (23B); throat pale orange-yellow (23D). Outside of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143A), shading to pale orange-yellow (23D) towards margins; margins light orange-yellow (22B), tips tinged moderate red (179A). Outside of inner tepals light orange-yellow (mainly 22D), shading to 22C towards margins; margins 22B); midribs strong yellow-green (143A). Spots absent; papillae numerous, brilliant orange-yellow (23B); nectaries brilliant orange-yellow (23B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 70 mm wide, with tepals erect and with in-rolled margins, forming 'opening rosebud' shape from which stamens and style protrude; tepals 52 × 67 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 36 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015), with image on p.2

'Argentina' (Mak-Leek) I(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals orange. Spots few, dark red, in throat or basal one-quarter of tepal; nectary ridges frosted; stigma crests purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels dark red-purple. Stems 1.15 m, dark red-purple. Mid-season.

The plant illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery is not the Oriental lily registered by Vletter en den Haan in 2003. This re-use of the epithet by Mak-Leek must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 30.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Argos' (2003) VIII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 2003

Published in: *ILRC 1982 22nd Suppt* (2005): 4
Beware re-use of the same epithet by Vletter en den Haan for a different (LA) cultivar they introduced in 2016. This earlier epithet remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 11.4). However, having been granted EU PBR, the later use became adopted in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2); elsewhere, unless granted additional PBR, that re-use should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the date of introduction be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Argos' (2016) [adopted in EU] VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 I: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals strong orange (N25A), shading to N25C towards throat on inner, and to strong orange-yellow (N25D) on outer, tepals; throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B). Outside of outer tepals mainly strong orange (N25A), shading to moderate reddish orange (35A) beside midribs at base, then strong orange (N25B) above; midribs strong yellow-green (N144C). Outside of inner tepals vivid orange (28B), shading to strong orange (N25C) beside midribs; midribs strong orange-yellow (N25D). Spots strong red (46A); papillae few; nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A), edged vivid orange (28B), hairy; pollen greyish purple (N77A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 135 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25–1.5 m, green, with darker markings at top, with up to 4–6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

This cultivar was refused registration in 2016 on the basis that an LA cultivar with this epithet had already been registered by the same firm in 2003 (ICNCP, 2016: Div. IV: 4). However, despite formal objection by the ICRA, the present cultivar was granted EU PBR in 2016. The earlier cultivar's epithet remains the accepted use (*ibid.* Art. 11.1), but the later cultivar's epithet must be adopted in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2). Elsewhere,

unless granted additional PBR, that re-use should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the year of introduction be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Ariia’ (Kireeva *et al.*) [adopted in Russia] VI(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Having been recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9153782) in 2010, this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 31.2). However, this epithet should be rejected elsewhere, being deemed too similar to ‘Ārija’, an Asiatic lily bred by Orekhov (*ibid.* Art. 21.23).

‘Armandale’ VIII(a-b/LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals predominantly moderate red (N34A) to strong red (46A); outside of inner tepals predominantly N34A. Spots moderately numerous to numerous, purple-red; papillae present; nectaries red; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red, with some yellow-green near base. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width (inner broader than outer), margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.1–1.65 m, green with darker markings, with 6–8 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

‘Arrija’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 07-025 × seedling BM 496-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B); throat yellowish white (158D). Inside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B) to dark purplish pink (186C); margins 186B. Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B) to dark purplish pink (186C), shading to deep red (185A) beside midribs at base; margins greenish white (155C) at base, strong purplish red (71B) above; midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base shading to light yellow-green (145D) at top. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish pink (70D) beside midribs at base; margins moderate purplish red (186B); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base shading to light yellow-green (144D) and moderate purplish red (186B). Spots very few; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellow-green (145B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved and channelled/retuse. Lvs 190 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25–1.5 m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

‘Artemis’ (Wyatt) III(c/d)

See *L. × testaceum* ‘Artemis’ (Wyatt)

‘Aspen’ VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly white; midribs pale green. Tepal margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), being too similar to ‘Aspin’, registered by Vletter en den Haan in 1996. It is not currently clear whether this cultivar should be classified in Div. VII or Div. VIII (OT).

‘Atacama’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-041 × seedling BF 401-002

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals deep red (185A), shading to deep purplish red (187D) along margins and midveins; throat vivid yellow (17C). Outside of outer tepals deep red (185A), shading to dark red (187C) along margins and midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base. Outside of inner tepals moderate red (179A), shading to moderate reddish orange (179C) beside base of midribs; margins dark red (183B), but strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Spots absent; papillae very few, deep red (185A); nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A); pollen dark red (183B); stigma moderate purplish red (184D). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 150 × 28 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with darker markings in basal half, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

‘Atlantis’ (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Syn. ‘Atlantic Ocean’

Tepals mainly red-purple; margins white. Spots numerous, dark red, small to mid-sized ellipses widely spread over basal three-quarters of each tepal. Tepal margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m. Mid-season.

The plant illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery is not the Asiatic lily registered by Nelson in 1986. This re-use of the epithet by Mak-Leek must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Attiva’ II

Mis-spelling of ‘Attivaw’

‘Aunt Louise’ I(b/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals white, tinged pale apricot, ageing pinkish white except along margins. Spots few (inner tepals) or very few (outer), dark brown, tiny to small circles and ellipses, scattered across basal quarter of each tepal; pollen and stigma orange. Tepals broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stem 0.9 m. Mid-season.

auratum ‘Classic’ (Div. IX) IX(b/c) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *auratum*

No further details known.

Published in: *Buckley Cat.* (1945)

Beware potential confusion with an unregistered Asiatic lily given the same epithet by Columbia-Platte. The accepted use is for this pre-1945 cultivar (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Aurora’ (Mak-Leek USA) I(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals white with deep yellow brush-mark. Spots absent; nectaries green, semi-open, with white-frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange-red. Tepals narrowly elliptic (outer) or ovate and of medium width (inner), margins smooth, tips straight (inner) or slightly recurved (outer). Stem 1.15 m. Mid-season. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established previously for three different lilies. It is recommended the introducer’s name be added whenever this cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between them (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Avalanche’ I(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals white. Spots numerous, dark red, mainly small ellipses, in radiating rows across basal one-third of each tepal; stigma purple. Outer tepals narrow and patent; inner of medium width, ovate and erect; margins slightly ruffled, tips not recurved but often involute and sometimes slightly twisted. Stems 0.9 m. Mid-season.

‘Aventino’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: World Breeding B.V., 2004 N: World Breeding B.V., 2008 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2015 I: World Breeding B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish red (63A to 63B); inside of tepals towards base shading to light greenish yellow (8B to 8C) tinged purple; throat around nectaries bright yellow; midribs greenish white. Spots and papillae very few if present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.2–1.4 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–7 fls. Late to very late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 7 (2016)

‘Avola’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-041 × seedling BF 404-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (34B), shading to moderate reddish orange (178C) towards margins and slightly darker along midveins in basal half; throat light orange (26C). Inside of outer tepals

strong reddish orange (N34B), shading to moderate red (179B) towards margins. Outside of outer tepals vivid reddish orange (34A to 34B), shading to strong yellow (153D) at base; margins moderate red (N34A). Outside of inner tepals vivid reddish orange (34B), shading to moderate red (N34A) towards margins and along upper midribs; midribs dark greenish yellow (152D) at base, shading to moderate orange (170D). Spots relatively numerous, tiny, dark greyish purple (N186B) circles; papillae absent; nectaries hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) frosted strong yellowish pink (35C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate red (180C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with darker markings at top, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017) Care should be taken not to confuse this with the similarly-named Asiatic ‘Favola’.

‘Awesome’ VI(c/a)

Inside of tepals rich orange. Outside of outer tepals red-purple, with narrow orange margins. Outside of inner tepals orange; midribs red-purple. Stigma purple. Fls scented; tepals to 150 mm long, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.8–2.4 m, green, with 15–20 fls. Hardy USDA zones 5a–9a. External images: *NALS QB 70*, 3 (Sep 2016): front cover

‘Aygo’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly vivid yellow (14A inside; 14A-14B on outside of inner tepals), shading to vivid yellow (9A) at base inside. Spots and papillae very few if present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker markings, with 5–8 fls. Very early to early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 7 (2016)

‘Azami’ VIII(a/a-b LO)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 N: Hobaho B.V., 2009 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

Tepals predominantly white: inside yellowish white (155D), outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C); throat yellow-green. Spots absent; papillae few, white; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Buds mainly pale greenish white. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall to very tall, green, with 3–7 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

Epithet means “thistle” in Japanese

'Baferrari' VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY
Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 7
External images: *de Jager Retail Price List* (Autumn 2014): 62

'Ballada' [adopted in Russia] VI(b-c/a)
H: G.M. Pugacheva **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2013
Tepals mainly yellow, greenish yellow outside, fading with age. Spots absent; nectaries yellow; anthers purple-brown; pistils, including stigmas, green. Fls 90–110 cm wide, strongly scented; tepals 180 mm long, margins smooth; peduncles straight. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1–1.1 m, with stem-roots and with fls in racemose infl. 180 mm wide × 240 mm high. Early July to mid-July. Bulbs dark purple, tinged yellow. Hardy and heat-resistant.
Original script: БАЛЛАДА. Having been recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8301050) in 2013 and granted Russian PVR (7899) in 2015, this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 31.2). However, this epithet should be rejected elsewhere, being deemed too similar to the Asiatic 'Ballade' registered by Bischoff Tulleken in 1983 (*ibid.* Art. 21.23). Epithet means "ballad" in Russian.

'Ballade' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY
REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., 1983
Published in: *ILR 1982 3rd Suppt* (1985): 5
Beware potential confusion with Trumpet hybrid 'Ballada' (adopted epithet in Russia).

'Balzana' VII(a/b)
Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V. **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly strong purplish red (60C–60D), ageing bluer; white (NN155C) around nectaries, base, distal margins and tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (N57D). Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems 1–1.2 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 2–7 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 7* (2017), with image

bana-no-oni-yuri
A common name in Japan for *leichtlinii*

'Barista' VII(a-b/b)
Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016
Tepals mainly strong purplish pink (63C). Inside of inner tepals shade to deep purplish pink (70C)

towards margins; margins very pale purple (76D); midveins strong purplish red (63A) in distal half; throat white (NN155C) shading to very pale purple (69C). Inside of outer tepals shade to strong purplish red (63B) towards top; tips pale purplish pink (65D). Outside of outer tepals shade to strong purplish red (63A) towards top, and to moderate purplish red (186B) beside midribs at base with pinkish white (N155B) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), pinkish white (N155B) and moderate yellow (161B) between. Outside of inner tepals shade to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins, and to pale yellow-green (157A) beside midribs at base with pinkish white (N155B) towards margins; midribs pale purplish pink (65C) shading to dark yellowish pink (181D) at top. Spots few, strong purplish red (63A); papillae pinkish white (N155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), shading to light yellow-green (150D) at top; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma dark greyish red (N186C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 170 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, pale green, with up to 7 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 7* (2017)

BAROSSA VII(a/b)
Trade designation of 'Zanlorossa'

'Baton Rouge' VII(a-b/b-c)
I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
Tepals dark pink. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m, suffused dark purple. Mid-season.

'Batterflia' I(a/c) CORRECTED ENTRY
I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, pre-2010
Inside of tepals pale pink; midveins red-purple in basal half, paler towards top; midribs dark red-purple; throat pale carmine. Brushmarks faint red-purple; spots small to medium brown-purple ellipses each set in white halo, in radiating lines in basal third of each tepal; nectaries red-purple, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple, frosted. Fls 90–100 mm wide; tepals of medium length and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 0.75–0.85 m, without bulbils, dark purple.
Published in: Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010)
External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)
Original script: БАТТЕРФЛЯЙ. Epithet means "butterfly" in Russian.

'Beautiful Olsztyn' I(b/b)
'Bornim' × 'Pająk'
H: B. Płoszaj-Witkowska, 2010 **G:** University of Warmia and Mazury, Olsztyn, 2014 **N:** J. Bastek, 2015 **REG:** University of Warmia and Mazury, Olsztyn, 2016
Inside of inner tepals moderate red (179A), shading to deep red (53A) beside nectaries. Inside of outer tepals 45A, shading to deep red (185A) to dark red (187A) towards base and to light orange (26C) beside midveins at base; midveins moderate yellow-green (146B) at base. Outside of tepals moderate red (outer

180A; inner 181C, shading to 181A towards tip); midveins dark red (187B). Spots dark red (187A), few, tiny, mainly on inner tepals in broken brush-mark pattern in throat; papillae absent; nectaries vivid red (45A), open; filaments moderate red (N34C) shading to deep red (53A); pollen vivid red (44A); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 133 mm wide; tepals 85 × 34 mm, margins very slightly ruffled (inner tepals) or smooth (outer), tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 91 × 20 mm, strong yellow-green (144A). Stems 1.2 m (under glass), dark red (187B), with up to 11 fls, average 7. Late July. Hardy.

'Bel Air' (Div. I) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Hoffgaarde B.V., 1989

Published in: *ILR 1982 9th Suppl* (1991): 4

External images: *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 32: II (1993)

Care must be taken not to confuse this with Geiser's unregistered Trumpet/Aurelian, later given the same epithet. It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, its Division be added in parentheses, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Bel Air' (Div. VI) VI

H: P. Geiser

An unregistered cultivar, used as a progenitor of 'Zitronenfalter'; further details are being sought. Care must be taken not to confuse this with Hoffgaarde's registered Asiatic, whose epithet Geiser has re-used. Hoffgaarde's use remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1); Geiser's should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, its Division be added in parentheses, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Belém' I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

N: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V.

Tepals white (NN155D). Spots relatively few, violet-purple, small to moderately-sized circles or ellipses in basal quarter of each tepal; nectaries green, closed, shading to pale yellow at distal end/base of midveins; stigma pale orange. Tepal margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips straight to slightly recurved. Habit compact, with 10–12 fls on short stem.

Port Asiatic. Care should be taken not to confuse this with 'Belek', a white-flowered Asiatic registered by Otroshko in 1994. Epithet means "Bethlehem" in Portuguese, and is the name both of a parish in Lisbon, Portugal, and of a city and municipality in north Brazil.

'Bellamonte' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2012 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish pink (68B) on a pale ground. Spots absent; papillae purplish pink and white; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds strong purplish pink (68B). Fls 230 mm wide, scented; tepals long to very long, and broad,

margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.15–1.3 m, green with darker markings, with 3–7 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Bendigo' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155C). Inside of outer tepals yellowish white (155B) at top. Outside of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144A) and top (145A), white (NN155B) between. Outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (145A) at base and light yellow-green (145C) at top, yellowish white (155B). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greyish purple (N187B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 150 × 95 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

'Berbiano' VII(a/b)

Seedling 03-076 × seedling 03-032

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals predominantly moderate purplish pink (inside of inner tepals 70D; otherwise 186D), all shading paler towards margins; throat and margins white (NN155D). Midveins of outer tepals NN155D at base, shading to deep purplish pink (70C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D) beside midribs; midribs yellowish white (NN155A) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (70C) towards top and strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Midribs of inner tepals yellowish white (155B) at base, moderate purplish red (186B) at top. Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (71D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 150 × 60–80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 55 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Berlingo' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals predominantly glossy, strong purplish red (60B-60C), with white patch around nectaries; margins strong purplish red (60C-60D). Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64B-64C). Spots absent; papillae absent or very few, white; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals long to

very long, and broad (inner broader than outer), margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with 3 fls. Late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 7* (2017), with image

'Best Regards' VII(a-b/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015
Tepals purple-red. Fls pollen-free.

'Bezoblachnoe Utro' II(c/d)

'Pink Attraction' × mixed pollens

H: B.G. Kazakov, 2000 **G:** B.G. Kazakov, 2007
N: B.G. Kazakov, 2015 **REG:** Lesovik Ltd, 2015
I: Lesovik Ltd, 2013

Syn. 'Dobroe Utro' (Kazakov)

Tepals predominantly pale pink inside, shading darker in throat and outside, particularly along midribs. Spots fairly numerous, moderately large brown or dark red circles, within white haloes which fuse to form irregular patches in basal half of each tepal (and sometimes higher along tepal margins); papillae absent; nectaries orange, open; filaments yellowish green, tinged pink; pollen orange; stigma brown or dark purple. Fls 40–50 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 50 × 10 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels stout. Lvs 90–110 × 25 mm, whorled, glossy, green. Stems 0.8–1 m, green lightly spotted with brown, with up to 12, average 7, fls in compact infl. June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: БЕЗОБЛАЧНОЕ УТРО. Briefly, between 2013 and 2015, this cultivar was offered commercially as 'Dobroe Utro' (Доброе утро), until it was explained that that was an unacceptable re-use of an epithet already established for an Asiatic lily raised in 1997 by Kireeva, Ivanova & Martynova (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). The breeder then kindly agreed to change the name to allow registration. Epithet means "cloudless morning" in Russian.

'Big Ben' (Piedmont Gardens) I(a/-)

AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Piedmont Gardens, 1977

Not to be confused with the pink-fl'd Oriental with the same epithet introduced by Verdegaal in 2016. Piedmont Gardens' cultivar retains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Big News' VII(a-b/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals white; midribs pale green at base, shading to pale yellow. Spots white (and therefore blending in with blade), often on raised bases; papillae few, white, long, on nectary ridges; nectaries green, edged, greenish yellow, open; filaments pale green; anthers orange; stigmas purple, glossy. Buds mainly pale green, maturing white. Tepals of medium width to

broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins slightly ruffled (inner) or ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs relatively long and narrow. Stems green, with about 7 fls.

'Birillo' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2016
Inside of tepals mainly deep purplish pink (N66C) on a pale ground, paler at margins and shading to deep purplish pink (N66D) at base and yellow beside nectaries. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (N66C-N66D). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-purple. Buds mainly pink. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with 2–4 fls. Late July onwards.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 7* (2017)

'Black Beard' I(a/b)

H: C. van der Salm **I:** Van der Salm Farms Inc. (USA), pre-2017

Inside of tepals cerise, with dark reddish patch towards base. Spots relatively few, blackish, tiny circles spread across centre of blade in or just above throat; nectaries dark red, semi-open; pollen brownish orange; stigma purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m.

'Blackburn' VIII(a/b LA) REVISED ENTRY

Seedling OR 04-041 × seedling BF 401-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Syn. 'Whist' (in geographical areas where that is not the adopted epithet)

Inside of tepals dark red (187C); midveins deep red (53A); throat strong red (53B). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (187B) towards margins; outside of inner tepals deep red (53A, shading to 60A towards margins); all midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae deep red (53A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen dark red (187A); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 175 mm wide; tepals 110 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 26 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2010-2011: 7* (2012), as 'Blackburn'

Although formally registered as 'Blackburn' in 2011, that epithet was then refused EU PBR (apparently on the basis it was misleading, the flowers not being sufficiently black). Re-application using the epithet 'Whist' was successful in 2013, so 'Whist' became the adopted epithet and 'Blackburn' its synonym [with BLACKBURN as trade designation] within geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). However, elsewhere, 'Blackburn' remains the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1).

BLACKBURN

Trade designation for 'Whist' (where that is adopted epithet and 'Blackburn' its synonym).

'Black Charm' I(a/c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016 **I:** Harts Nursery, 2016
Inside of tepals predominantly dark red (187A) to dark greyish purple (202A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly dark red (187A-187B). Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries purple; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals short and of medium breadth, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.3–1.6 m, green with darker markings, with 10 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017)

'Black Jewel' I(a/b)

I: Thompson & Morgan, 2016
Tepals purple-black. Stems 0.6–0.9 m. Mid-season to late (July–Sept.).
External images: *Thompson & Morgan Spring Catalogue* (2016): 106

BLACKSTONE I(a/b-c)

Trade designation of 'Zanlazblack'

'Bliss' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V. **N:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2014 **REG:** De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V., 2016
Tepals predominantly strong purplish red (inside 60B-60C, ageing bluer; outside 64B), inside white (NN155C) at base. Spots and papillae purplish red; nectaries yellow-green, changing to deep red (53A); pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purplish red. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings weak or absent, with up to 4 fls. Early to mid-season.]
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 7 (2017), with image

'Blood Orange' I(a/b-c)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown
S: I.R. Evans, 2006 **G:** I.R. Evans, 2006 **N:** Olds College, Alberta, 2015 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2015 **I:** Olds College, Alberta, 2015
Tepals predominantly brownish orange (171B). Brushmark strong orange (24A), in throat and basal one-third of each tepal; spots few, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), as short streaks spread across brushmark, sometimes slightly raised; papillae absent; nectaries orange, furrows closed, slightly frosted; filaments pale orange at base, darker above; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma brownish orange (171B). Fls 142 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 72 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly

recurved to recurved. Lvs 110 × 5 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, moderate brown (200C), with up to 6 fls. Late July to early August. Hardy to 3b (Canadian scale).

'Blushing Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown
H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013
Tepals tomato-red. Spots absent. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Bodyguard' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015 **I:** Harts Nursery, 2016
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pinkish white (N155C). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple on a green background. Buds mainly white. Tepals long to very long, and broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.35 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Bolgarija' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Equivalent epithet for 'Bolgariia'

'Bon Bini'

Mis-spelling of 'Bonbini'

'Bonna Ventura' VII(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
Tepals mainly pale pink, with diffuse white patch in throat and basal one-third of each tepal and with short, narrow, yellow flare from top of nectaries to halfway along midvein. Spots very few, tiny, purple; papillae moderately long, white; nectaries pale green; pollen bright orange; stigma green, tinged purple. Tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved and sometimes twisted. Stems 1.15 m, green. Late.

'Bormida' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Unknown t(OTOT) seedling × unknown tO seedling
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014
Inside of tepals vivid purplish red (61C); margins strong purplish red (58C); midveins deep red (53A); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143B) and with tinge (143A) at top, shading between to dark green mixed with purple-red. Outside of inner tepals in basal half dark purplish pink (186C) mixed with yellowish white (155D) (155D only beside midribs at base, in distal half strong purplish red (60D); margins 60D; midribs moderate yellow-green (143D) at base, shading to light purplish pink (63D) towards top and tinged yellowish white (155D) at top. Spots absent; papillae

few, dark red (59A); nectaries moderate yellow-green (143D); pollen strong orange (N172C); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 160 × 82 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 260 × 57 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

‘Borrello’ VIII(a/b OT)

Unknown t(OT) seedling × unknown tO seedling
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals dark red (59A); margins deep purplish red (59B), but shading to yellowish white (155D) at top of outer tepals; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals dark red (59A), tinged yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins deep purplish red (59B); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144A shading to 144B halfway up), dark bluish green (131A) tinged 155D at top. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish red (59B), shading beside midribs to moderate purplish red (59C) and tinged 155D near base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A at base shading to 144B) then deep purplish red (59B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C) edged light yellow-green (2C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 280 mm wide, scented; tepals 160 × 87 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 48 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

Mis-spelling: ‘Borrello’

‘Borsalino’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-054 × seedling BJ 406-006

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals vivid orange (28B), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins and along midveins; throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Outside of tepals strong orange (25A, shading to N25A towards margins); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base and top, vivid orange-yellow (23A) between; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to strong orange (25B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma strong orange (N25A). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 130 × 56 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 165 × 52 mm. Stems 1.45 m, green, with up to 10 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015), with image

‘Bravo’ (McRae) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., 1983

Published in: *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 4

Beware potential confusion with the yellow-fl'd Asiatic lily raised by H. Takizawa and given the same epithet, adopted in 1992 under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Bravura’ (Columbia-Platte) VIII(c-b/a-b OT)

REVISED ENTRY

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Inside of tepals mainly white, in distal half, with deep crimson, feathered patch in basal half overlaid by darker flare along and beside midveins at base.

Outside of tepals white (sometimes crimson near base); midribs very pale green. Spots and papillae absent; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark crimson. Fls scented; tepals (inner) broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, stout, green heavily suffused with darker markings. Early- to mid-July. Tetraploid.

Beware potential confusion with an unregistered red-flowered Asiatic raised by Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) and given the same epithet. It is currently unclear which of these was first properly established and therefore is the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Bravura’ (Mak-Leek) I?(b-c/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Syn. ‘Bravoure’ (Mak-Leek)

Inside of tepals vivid red; outside pale pink. Buds white or very pale green. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings. Mid-season.

There is some confusion over the name of this cultivar: its illustration in Mak-Leek's online photo gallery is captioned ‘Bravura’ but the file downloads as ‘Bravoure’. The former has been provisionally chosen here as the apparently preferred epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 27.6), but beware potential confusion with an unregistered white-and-crimson-flowered OT raised by Columbia-Platte and given the same epithet. It is currently unclear which of these two was first properly established and therefore is the accepted use (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize the potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). If ‘Bravoure’ was the breeder's preferred epithet, that must be rejected, having already been established for a yellow-flowered LA hybrid registered by Bischoff Tulleken in 2001 (*ibid.* Art. 30.1).

‘Breezand’ [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(-/-)

REVISED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1991

Adopted epithet, superseding ‘Hit Parade’, in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction. Published in: *ILR 1982 10th Suppt* (1992): 4
Although registered by Bischoff Tulleken as ‘Hit Parade’ in 1989 (and established under that epithet in *ILR 1982 9th Suppt* (1991)), this cultivar was apparently then renamed and registered separately as ‘Breezand’ in 1991, under which epithet it was also granted Dutch PBR in 1991. The latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction, with ‘Hit Parade’ its synonym (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, ‘Hit Parade’ remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1).

'Bright Joy' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Tepals yellow-brown to orange, with yellow patch at base. Spots small, brown, circular, in basal half of patch. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 6 fls per infl.

'Brilliant Star Magic' VII(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Maveridge International B.V., 2008

Syn. 'High Society'

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2007-2008*: 14-15 (2008)

For a while this was distributed commercially as 'High Society', but its epithet was fixed as 'Brilliant Star Magic' through registration.

'Brixton' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (N30C, shading to N30B at margins and along midveins; throat vivid orange (N30D). Outside of tepals N30D, shading to vivid reddish orange (N30B) towards margins; midribs of outer tepals greyish/moderate olive-green (N137B) at base, deep yellowish green (141A) at top; midribs of inner tepals moderate yellow-green (137C) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green (136A); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark red (59A). Fls 185 mm wide; tepals 110–111 × 40–60 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 27 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Brusago' VIII(a-b/b OT)

'Zalorexus' × t(ot) mix red

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2015 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64B-64C), 64C at base and margins, white around nectaries. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (64C) to deep purplish pink (64D). Spots and papillae very few, white, if present; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple. Buds purplish red. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Brushed Bronze' I(a/b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1999

Inside of tepals suffused bronze over a golden-yellow ground (which shows through most clearly towards

the tip). Brushmark red in basal half of each tepal; spots few, blackish, medium-sized ellipses in more-or-less radiating pattern in basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries dark red; pollen brown; stigma purple. Buds deep bronze-red. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m. June.

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 16, with image

'Buckshot' (Mak-Leek, pre-1997) VII(b/b)

AMENDED ENTRY

REG: ICRA, 1998

Inside of tepals pale pink; midribs green, margined white towards base. Nectaries green, semi-open.

Stems 1–1.2 m. Late.

Beware potential confusion with a pink-&-cream-flowered Oriental cultivar issued under the same epithet by the same firm c.2012. This pre-1997 cultivar retains accepted use of the epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the later cultivar has its breeder's reference number (ML02-77) added in parentheses whenever that particular cultivar is intended, to minimize the potential confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Buckshot' (ML02-77) VII?(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2002 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2012

Inside of tepals rose-pink, shading to crimson at tip; throat red-purple; inner tepals with discrete, cream brushmark above throat, not reaching margins, whereas outer tepals suffused cream throughout basal two-thirds. Spots numerous, brown, mainly small circles widely spread across basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark purple; anthers purple; stigma dark red-purple. Buds mainly dark reddish purple. Tepals (inner) elliptical, narrow to of medium width, (outer) ovate, with broad base; margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green.

Mak-Leek seedling no. ML02-77. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a different, pale-pink-flowered, Oriental lily cultivar introduced by the same firm c.1997. It is recommended that the breeder's reference number be added in parentheses whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Budder Lord' I(c/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108136)

Named after a video game persona.

× *burbankii* 'Juan de Fuca' (Griffiths) IV(-/d)

AMENDED ENTRY

H: D. Griffiths, pre-1948 **REG:** ICRA(?), 1985

Not to be confused with the 'Black Beauty' hybrid apparently raised by LeVern Freimann and given the same epithet (according to B & D Lilies' website, 2016). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars [if proved to be distinct] (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Burlington' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A); margins vivid reddish orange (30A); tips of inner tepals 30A; throat brilliant orange (25C). Outside of tepals mainly strong orange (outer 26A; inner 25B); margins of outer tepals vivid reddish orange (30B); inner tepals shading to strong orange (N25A) towards margins and tips; midribs strong yellow-green (N144D) at base. Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae vivid yellowish pink (28A); nectaries light yellow (160B) edged greyish yellow-green (191B); pollen strong orange (169B) and greyish brown (166A); stigma deep red (60A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 40 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Burning Yellow' I(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals yellow with purplish red flare in basal one-third. Tepals long and narrow, overlapping near base, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, green, heavily suffused with darker markings, with 7 or more fls. Mid-season.

'Cadenza' VII(a/b-c)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals deep red (53A), with narrow white (NN155C) margins; throat NN155C around nectaries. Outside of tepals with NN155C patch beside midribs at base. Spots & papillae purple-red; stigma pale green. Tepal margins smooth (inner) or ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved.

'Café Noir' I(a/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

See 'Dixie Jass'

'Cai-74' VII

H: S. Zheng

An unregistered seedling, used as a breeding parent for many modern Chinese lilies because of its resistance to sickle bacterium.

'Caihong' VIII(a/b OA)

Seedling L249 × 'Siberia'

H: J. Yang, H. Wu, X. Zhao, L. Chen, X. Pei, X. Feng, D. Li, Y. Cui, L. Yue, L. Wang & X. Zhang, 2008 **G:** J. Yang, 2011 **N:** J. Yang, 2016

REG: Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences & Shenyang Agricultural University, 2016

Inside of tepals mainly white; narrow, triangular flare in basal half of each tepal, mainly yellow but tinged slightly pink towards top; throat yellow-green.

Outside of tepals white, sometimes tinged pinkish red beside midribs on outer tepals; midribs green at base, white tinged yellowish green above. Spots numerous, reddish pink, mainly small to medium-sized circles, rarely short streaks, often with raised bases and widely

spread across basal one-half of each tepal (though only towards top of flare); papillae relatively few, long and slender, yellow, along nectary ridges; nectaries mid-green, open; filaments greenish white at base, green towards tip; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale grey-green with purple-tinged joints. Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 95 × 54 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 18 mm, scattered. Stems 1.1 m (under glass), mid-green, without bulbils but with average 3 fls. Hardy. Original script: 彩虹. Epithet means "rainbow" in Chinese.

'Cam Advance' VII(b-c/b)

'Cam Comer' sibling seedling × 'Cam Comer'

H: N. Jordan, 2007 **G:** N. Jordan, 2011 **N:** N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2015 **I:** N. Jordan, 2015

Inside of tepals white, with long, triangular, brilliant yellow (13C) flare along and to either side of midvein to (or nearly to) top. Outside of tepals predominantly white; midribs at base (and beside midribs at base) strong purplish red (54A), shading to pale yellow above. Spots small, often raised, mainly deep red (53A) and widely spread across basal half to two-thirds of each tepal, but with a few scattered in upper third, white; papillae moderately numerous and long, along nectary ridges, mainly yellow but some whitish; nectaries green, open; filaments pale green; pollen rich brown; stigma pale grey-green, with purple joints. Fls 250 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 140 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels suffused purplish red; with secondary buds present. Lvs 180 × 54 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, flecked maroon, with up to 15 fls. Late (early February, Tasmania). Published in: *Consider the Lilies* [North-West Tasmanian Lily Society journal] 22, 3: 5 (Feb 2015); *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 2

'Cam Banquet' VII(b-c/b)

Un-named sibling of 'Cam Comer' × 'Cam Comer'

H: N. Jordan, 2007 **G:** N. Jordan, 2011 **N:** N. Jordan, 2016 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2016 **I:** N. Jordan, 2016

Inside of tepals predominantly white; narrow, triangular flare around nectaries and along basal two-thirds of midveins, brilliant yellow (13B) at base, shading through orange to strong purplish red (60B); throat white. Outside of tepals predominantly white, strong purplish red (60B) in basal one-third; midribs green. Spots moderately numerous on inner tepals (few on outer), deep red (53A), varying from small circles to short streaks in more or less radiating lines across basal three-quarters of each tepal; papillae moderately numerous, 53A, short and stout, on (prominent) nectary ridges; nectaries bright green, open; filaments pale green; pollen rich brown; stigma grey-green. Fls 210 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled (inner tepals) to ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 55 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.1 m, green, flecked maroon, with up to 8 fls. Late January (Tasmania).

'Cam Finesse' VII(b-c/b)

Un-named Redgate Speciosum Hybrid × 'Cam Comet'
H: N. Jordan, 2008 **G:** N. Jordan, 2011 **N:** N. Jordan, 2016 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2016 **I:** N. Jordan, 2016
 Inside of tepals with very pale purple (69C) band surrounding narrow, triangular, moderate red (47A) flare along basal three-quarters of midveins; margins broad, white; throat white. Outside of tepals predominantly white, deep pink (51C) in basal one-quarter and along midribs. Spots numerous, moderate purplish red (58A), small circles or predominantly medium-sized ellipses widely spread across basal half to two-thirds of each tepal; papillae moderately numerous, 58A (or occasionally white, tipped 58A) on (prominent) nectary ridges; nectaries bright green, edged yellow, open; filaments pale green; pollen rich brown; stigma dull red. Fls 210 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins ruffled (inner tepals) to strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 48 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, flecked maroon, with up to 7 fls. Late January (Tasmania).

'Cam Fuchsia' VII(c/c)

Un-named *speciosum* hybrid × 'Cam Comet'
H: N. Jordan, 2008 **G:** N. Jordan, 2012 **N:** N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2015 **I:** N. Jordan, 2015
 Inside of tepals white, with strong purplish red (63B) band along basal half and to either side of midvein, flanked by deep pink suffusion of variable intensity and spread; throat, margins and tip white. Outside of tepals predominantly white; midribs deep purplish red (61A). Spots moderately large circles, often raised, deep red (53A), widely spaced across basal half of each tepal to either side of, but absent from, area of midvein; papillae few, moderately long, greenish white, along nectary ridges; nectaries green, open; filaments greenish white; pollen rich brown; stigma dark purple-maroon. Fls 150 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115 × 38 mm, margins smooth (inner tepals) to slightly ruffled (outer), tips recurved; pedicels suffused purplish red. Lvs 162 × 47 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.6 m, maroon, flecked green, with up to 21 fls. Late (late January, Tasmania).
 Published in: *Consider the Lilies* [North-West Tasmanian Lily Society journal] 22, 3: 5 (Feb 2015)

'Cam Magnum' VII(b-c/b)

'Cam Comet' sibling seedling × 'Cam Comet'
H: N. Jordan, 2007 **G:** N. Jordan, 2011 **N:** N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2015 **I:** N. Jordan, 2015
 Inside of tepals white, with brilliant yellow (13C) flare along and to either side of midvein to just below top. Outside of tepals predominantly white; midribs deep pink (51B) along basal one-third. Spots numerous, widely spread over all but margins and uppermost fifth of each tepal, deep red (53A), often raised, mainly as short streaks but often circular near margins; papillae moderately numerous, yellowish to deep red, along nectary ridges; nectaries pale green, open; filaments pale green; pollen rich brown; stigma grey-green, with purple joints. Fls 280 mm wide, strongly scented;

tepals 170 × 90 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 80 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, flecked maroon, with up to 6 fls. Late (late January, Tasmania).
 Published in: *Consider the Lilies* [North-West Tasmanian Lily Society journal] 22, 3: 5 (Feb 2015)

'Campaign' VIII(a/c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015
 Inside of tepals dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B) in basal one-third, strong purplish red (60B-60C) in distal one-third, and dark red (59A) to deep red (60A) between; white shading to purple-red around nectaries. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (64A). Spots and papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds purple-red. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.2 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3-4 fls. Late.
 Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016), with image

***canadense* var. *immaculatum* 'Ruth Clas' IX**

An unregistered selection with this name, having golden yellow tepals, was reported in *NALS QB* 62, 2 (June 2008): 36; further details are being sought.

'Canola Queen' I(b-c/c) AMENDED ENTRY
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108138)**'Canossa' VII(a/b)**

Seedling 02-054 × seedling 05-019
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014
 Inside of inner tepals pale purplish pink (65D); margins deep purplish pink (N66D) towards top; tips somewhat yellowish white (155D); throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N57D); margins yellowish white (155D); midveins vivid yellow (17C) along basal half. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; margins NN155D in upper half; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (N66D); margins yellowish white (155D) towards top; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top. Spots strong purplish red (58B); papillae yellowish white (155D) tipped strong purplish red (58C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma very pale green (192C). Fls 295 mm wide, scented; tepals 180 × 87 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 230 × 60 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 4 fls.
 Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

CANTELO

Trade designation of 'Akron'

‘Cantiano’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C) to strong purplish red (63B), light greenish yellow (4B) around nectary; margins pale purplish pink (62D); midveins strong purplish red (63A) at top; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals light purplish pink (62C), brilliant greenish yellow (4A) around nectary; margins pale purplish pink (62D); midveins strong purplish red (63A) near top, greenish white (157D) at top. Outside of outer tepals very pale purple (75D) to very light purple (75C), shading to strong purplish red (63A to 64B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green at base (143A) and near top (144A), pale yellow-green (157C) and moderate olive-brown (199A) between, and deep yellowish green (141A) at top. Outside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), greenish white (157D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (145A) to light yellow-green (145D) at base shading to strong yellow-green (144A) at top, strong purplish red (63A) strong purplish red (63A) between. Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow (N144B) to strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish yellow-green (194B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green with strong darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

‘Captain Tricolore’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly white (NN155B); light greenish yellow (4C) to pale yellow-green (4D) near base; margins and tips deep purplish pink (N57D); midveins brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Outside of inner tepals mainly yellowish white (155B); margins pale purple; midribs pale yellow. Spots absent; papillae few to moderately numerous, yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly green. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

‘Carera’ I

Cited as seed parent of ‘Mariia’ (Mukhina & Pushkareva); further details being sought

‘Carpino’ V(a/a)

Seedling LUN.807 × seedling LFL 07-102

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (145A) along basal half; throat light yellow-green (145C). Inside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midveins light yellow-green (145C) along basal half. Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145D), shading to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (145C) from base, shading to strong yellow-green (145A) towards top. Outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) in basal half, shading to yellowish white (155D) in upper half; midribs light yellow-green (145C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen vivid yellow (13A); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 195 × 78 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 156 × 68 mm. Stems 1.7 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

‘Casola’ [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(a-b/b)

Adopted epithet superseding ‘Caterina’ within Dutch jurisdiction.

‘Catari’ V(b/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: World Breeding B.V., 2003 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly yellowish white (NN155A), shading to greenish white (157D) near base and to pale yellow-green (157B) along margins and at tip; pale green around nectaries. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale yellow-green (157A), Spots absent; papillae very few if at all; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green. Buds mainly greenish white. Fls 220 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.4–1.8 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 4–8 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

‘Caterina’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2014 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015 **I:** World Breeding B.V., 2014

Syn. ‘Casola’ (except where adopted under Dutch PBR)

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds white. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.95–1.2 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–6 fls. Early to mid-season.

This cultivar was initially offered by World Breeding as ‘Caterina’ in 2014, so that remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, it was later awarded Dutch PBR as ‘Casola’, so the latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

‘Cathay’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly suffused deep purplish pink (73A) on a pale ground, fading with age; inside of tepals white (NN155C) at base, tinged pale red-purple, with yellow-green midveins. Spots absent; papillae few, white; nectaries purple; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 2–4 fls. Late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

‘Catherine the Great’ VIII(c/b OT)

AMENDED ENTRY

REG: ICRA, 1998

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat. 1998-1999*: 24, with image

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim this was re-named from Cebeco Lilies’ ‘King Arthur’.

CAVALIA VIII(a-b/b LA)

Trade designation of ‘Zanlacav’

‘Central Valley’ (Div. I) I(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals mainly orange; outside suffused with green when young. Fls somewhat gappy at base; tepal margins smooth, tips straight.

This re-use of the epithet by the same firm for a different cultivar (seedling ML03-173) must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 30.1); the accepted use remains with the white-and-purple-flowered Oriental offered pre-2010. It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Central Valley’ (Div. VII) VII(b/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals pinkish white; inside with diffuse, purplish-pink patch above throat (more so on outer tepals); midribs very pale green. Fls stellate; tepals overlapping just near base, margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.15m. Mid-season.

This (earlier) use of the epithet is the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.3), but beware potential confusion with the orange-flowered Asiatic issued later by the same firm re-using this epithet. It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Cesar’ VII(a/b-c)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals mainly rose-pink, with bold white basal patch. Spots absent; papillae few, white; nectaries dark green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Inner tepals broad, with smooth or slightly ruffled margins and recurved tips; outer tepals narrow, markedly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), being too similar to ‘Caesar’, already established for a different lily (an *auratum* selection). Beware also potential confusion with the LA hybrid ‘Zanlaces’, which has trade designation **CESARE**.

CESARE VIII(a/b LA)

Trade designation of ‘Zanlaces’

Beware potential confusion with the Oriental cultivar ‘Cesar’ introduced commercially at much the same time.

‘Chaiten’ VIII(a-b/b-c OA)

N: Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **I:** De Jong Lelies, c.2013

Inside of tepals mainly rose-pink; outside purplish red. Spots numerous, small, dark red circles or ellipses widely spread across basal one-third of inner tepals (basal one-quarter of outer); nectaries red-purple; filaments pale pink; anthers magenta; stigma pale pink-purple. Tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), overlapping near base, margins smooth of very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems with about 8 fls.

‘Champagne Diamond’ VIII(a/b LA)

REVISED ENTRY

Seedling LA 93007-24 × ‘Sancerre’ (tetraploid form?)

H: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2004 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2004

Syn. ‘Champion Diamond’ (except where adopted in EU)

Inside of tepals pale yellowish pink (27C), shading to light yellowish pink (27B) towards margins; tips light orange (29B); throat strong yellow-green (144C).

Outside of tepals pale yellowish pink (27C/D); margins light yellowish pink (29C), midribs with a moderate red/moderate purplish pink (182A/186A) stripe fading towards tip into moderate purplish pink (186B) on a pale ground. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale yellowish pink (27D); pollen dark red/strong brown (187A/172A); stigma moderate reddish orange (173B). Fls 205 mm wide, scented; tepals 112–117 × 49–64 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 153 × 20 mm. Stems 1.1–1.15 m, brown-red, green towards top, with 2–9 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2004-2005*: 11 (2005) External images: *Lily Nook cat.* (2009)

Although registered in 2004 and established in 2005 as ‘Champagne Diamond’, this cultivar was awarded EU PBR in 2009 as ‘Champion Diamond’. While the former remains the accepted epithet elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), the latter is an adopted epithet which takes priority in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction, where the former epithet becomes its synonym (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3).

'Champion Diamond' [adopted in EU] VIII(a/b LA) REVISED ENTRY

H: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V. **N:** De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 2009

Although registered in 2004 and established in 2005 as 'Champagne Diamond', this cultivar was awarded EU PBR in 2009 as 'Champion Diamond'. While the former remains the accepted epithet elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), the latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction, with 'Champagne Diamond' its synonym (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 11.4).

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2008-2009*: 13 (2009)

'Charade' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Syn. 'Lajura' (except where adopted under Dutch jurisdiction)

Although registered by Laan as 'Charade' in 1985 (and established under that epithet in *ILR 1982 4th Suppt* (1986)), this cultivar was then granted Dutch PBR in 1991 as 'Lajura'. The latter became its adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction, with 'Charade' its synonym (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, 'Charade' remains its accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1).

'Charming' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Sande B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2010 **REG:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66C); throat, margins and tips white (NN155D); midveins vivid purplish red (61C). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B), shading between to white then purple-red with 144B. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C); margins white (NN155D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots and papillae deep red (53A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B) edged yellowish white (155D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 235 × 65 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Chateau Rouge' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siegewassen B.V., 2000 **N:** Hobaho B.V., 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siegewassen B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals predominantly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), base 60B on a pale ground; midveins red; throat purple-red. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (64A). Spots numerous, darker than main blade; papillae darker than main colour; nectaries green, flushed strong purple; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with 4–5 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

Although normally the circumflex accent would be added to Château in conformity with French linguistic custom (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 35.6), the spelling given here is maintained as what was granted EU PBR in 2014 (*ibid.* Art. 31.2).

'Cheese' I(a/b)

'Nello' × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2013 **G:** J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2015 **N:** Y. Kong, 2015 **REG:** Beijing Radiation Center, 2016

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14A), with vivid orange-yellow (23A) patch in basal half (not margins or throat); midveins of inner tepals sunken between prominent ridges; throat 14A. Outside of tepals vivid yellow (14B); midribs yellow-green at base. Spots absent; papillae very few, small, on nectary ridges; nectaries green, semi-open or open; filaments yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma yellow. Fls 132 mm wide, not scented; tepals 76 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 87 × 11 mm, scattered, green. Stems 0.45 m, dark green with purplish markings, with 1 fl. per stem. Mid-season (June). Hardy.

'Cher' I

H: V.o.F. Licentie Instituut Nederland, pre-2001

Tepals mainly light purplish pink (55C) with pale yellow (158A).

'Chinatown' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals pink, flushed orange along and beside base of midveins. Outside of tepals purplish pink; midribs pale green. Spots moderately numerous and moderately large, dark pink, forming broken lines along veins, some extending beyond basal half of tepal; pollen orange; stigma green. Tepal margins ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved.

Rejected epithet, having previously been established for a pale-yellow-flowered Interdivisional hybrid registered by Vanheusden in 1998 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the introducer's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Chris North' III(c/d) REVISED ENTRY

pyrenaicum × *pomponium*

H: C. North, pre-1978 **N:** D.M. Simmons, pre-2000

Syn. 'Europa' (North)

Resembles a tall, vigorous *pomponium*, with scarlet fls and narrow leaves.

Published in: *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1978/9*: 21, as 'Europa'; P. Waister in *Lilies and Related Plants 2003-2004*: 34-37, as 'Chris North'

External images: *Lilies and Related Plants 2003-2004*: 34, as 'Chris North'

This seedling, distributed under code number 232/1, was first named 'Europa': that became a confused epithet when re-used by Guzhanin for an Asiatic cultivar in 1983. North's use of 'Europa' would normally be the accepted one, owing to its prior

publication (ICNCP, 2016: 11.1). However, because of the potential confusion, North's was subsequently renamed and sold as 'Chris North', with the raiser's blessing since it had also been his father's name. It is deemed that the latter now better reflects its current usage and should therefore be adopted as its accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 29.3). Similarly, Guzhavin's use of 'Europa' should be accepted for that cultivar.

'Cincinnati' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 06-021 × seedling BW 405-009
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals deep pink (51C) (ageing to moderate purplish pink, 62B); margins and towards tips deep pink 51B (margins ageing to strong purplish pink, 62A); outer tepals tipped yellowish white (155D); throat light yellow-green (145C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to strong red (53D) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144C), 144B mixed with dark purplish pink (186C) between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish red (186B) towards margins and light yellow-green (145D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144C) mixed with dark purplish pink (186C). Spots few, deep purplish red (59B); papillae light yellow-green (145C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 144 × 66 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 36 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Citrine' I(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2002 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals vivid yellow. Spots few, dark red, small ellipses in radiating pattern above throat in basal one-quarter of each tepal; nectaries yellow, semi-open, ridges slightly frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals relatively short and broad, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Mid-season.

'Classic' (Div. I) I(c/c-d)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1998

Tepals mainly lemon-yellow; outside of outer tepals with broad, bronze-pink band along and beside midribs; only midribs bronze-pink on outside of inner tepals. Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, green, with 12 or more fls in candelabra infl. Mid-June.

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 16
Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been previously established for an *auratum* selection. It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Classic' (Div. IX) IX(b/c) REVISED ENTRY
See *auratum* 'Classic' (Div. IX)

'Clear Water' VII(a/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Clearwater'

'Collosseo'

Mis-spelling of 'Colosseo'

'Columbia Valley' I(b-c/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals vivid yellow. Outside of tepals predominantly suffused purple; margins yellow. Spots present; filaments pale green; anthers maroon. Tepals of medium width to broad, overlapping one-third, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.3 m, green with some darker markings, with 12 or more fls. Early.

'Commander in Chief' I(a/b)

H: C. van der Salm **I:** Van der Salm Farms Inc., pre-2017

Inside of tepals mainly magenta. Spots few, dark red circles widely spread across basal one-quarter of each tepal; nectaries blackish red, semi-open; pollen reddish; stigma red-purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m.

'Commotion' VIII(a/b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** The Originals B.V., 2011 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (63A); midveins deep red (60A); throat very pale purple (69D), tinged strong purplish red (60C). Inside of outer tepals deep red (60A), shading to strong purplish red (60D) towards margins; margins strong purplish red (60D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60C), white (NN155C) beside midribs at base; margins strong purplish red (60D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base shading to N144D) and dark green at top. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (N144D) at base, shading to deep red (60A). Spots absent; papillae few, dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 215 × 40 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Concerto' I(a-b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals glossy, tomato-red; margins narrow, white. Spots faint, dark red, widely scattered. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Mid-season.

'Confetti' VII(a-b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink to pinkish white along and to either side of midveins, shading to rose-pink towards margins; sometimes white-margined at tips. Spots numerous, dark red. Tepals smooth or slightly ruffled (inner) or ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.4 m. Mid-season.

‘Copacabana’ VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals cerise; midribs pale green; throat yellow around nectaries. Spots moderately large, dark red ellipses, some with raised bases; papillae dark red; pollen orange; stigma grey-green. Tepal margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems green.

‘Corallo Beach’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid orange (28B) to light orange (28C) at base, and to vivid yellowish pink (28A) to vivid orange (28B) at margins and on outside of inner tepals. Spots few to moderately numerous, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries orange; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly orange. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall to very tall, green with darker markings, with 5–6 fls. Very early to early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)**‘Coral Springs’ (Mak-Leek USA) VII?(a/b)****H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly pale pink; inside with narrow, red-pink flare along and beside basal half of each tepal. Spots few, maroon, moderately large circles scattered in basal one-third of each tepal; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals narrow or of medium width (outer) or medium to broad (inner), overlapping at base, margins ruffled (outer) or slightly ruffled (inner), tips recurved.

The same epithet was established for a white-flowered Oriental cultivar registered by Vletter en den Haan in 2011, at a time when Mak-Leek’s unregistered cultivar was not known to the ICRA. Vletter en den Haan’s use is deemed to be the accepted one by virtue of its registration (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3), with Mak-Leek’s use deemed rejected. It is recommended the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Coral Springs’ (Vletter en den Haan) VII(a/b)**AMENDED ENTRY****REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the pink-flowered [Oriental?] seedling (ML01X685) introduced by Mak-Leek in 2010 using the same epithet. When Vletter en den Haan’s cultivar was registered in 2011, Mak-Leek’s unregistered cultivar was not known to the ICRA. Vletter en den Haan’s use is deemed to be the accepted one by virtue of its registration (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3), with Mak-Leek’s use deemed rejected. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Corleone’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals deep red (53A) to strong red (46A), shading to 53A at base and 46A at top. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong red (46A) to vivid red (46B). Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.2–1.55 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 4–8 fls. Very early to early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016), with image

‘Costa Smeralda’ VIII(-/- LA)

‘Snow Queen’ × ‘Shiraz’

H: Leco B.V., pre-1999

Tepals mainly pink.

‘Cotopaxi’ VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Boltha B.V., 2013**REG:** The Originals B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly pale yellow-green (155A); midribs occasionally retaining greenish tinge, especially towards tips. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white, along nectary ridges; nectaries green, open; filaments green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips straight or (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow width to broad.

‘Crater’ VII(a/b)**H:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly strong purplish red (60B-60C), white (NN155C) around nectaries. Spots and papillae moderately numerous to numerous, purple-red. Flower cup-shaped, erect.

‘Cream Beam’ II(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108140)

‘Creamsicle’ I(a-b/b)**H:** C. van der Salm **I:** Van der Salm Farms Inc.

Inside of tepals pale yellow with orange-yellow patch in basal half. Spots absent. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved.

Crimson Dynasty Group VII(b/b-c)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1999

Inside of tepals mainly velvety crimson, with pinkish white distal margins and tip; throat pinkish white. Outside of tepals mainly dark pink; margins pinkish white; midribs pale yellow, shading to green at top. Spots numerous, blackish, mainly small ellipses, some on raised bases, widely scattered across basal half of each tepal (and often higher along distal margins); nectaries green; filaments greenish white at base,

shading to green; pollen orange-brown. Fls strongly scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved or strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m or more. Late (August). Published in: *The Lily Garden cat. 1998-1999*: 32, with image

'Cristallo' VII(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2016
Tepals mainly white (NN155D). Papillae white.

'Crosser' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C) [darker when young], shading to strong purplish red (63B) towards margins; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63B), shading to strong purplish pink (63C) at base and to white (NN155B) at top. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64C) to deep purplish pink (64D), white (NN155D) at base; margins strong purplish red (64B); midribs light olive (152B) in distal half (except at top, where moderate olive-green 137A). Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (predominantly 63B, 63A towards tip), white (NN155D) at base; tips light purple (75B); midribs tinged deep greenish yellow (153A). Spots few, strong purplish red (61B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged white (NN155B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma greyish yellow-green (191B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 140 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Cross-over'

Mis-spelling of 'Crossover'

'Curiosity' VII(a-b/c)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (62B), shading to very light purple (75C) towards margins and moderate red (181C) beside midveins at base; margins white (NN155D); midveins moderate red (179B) at base, shading to 180C; throat white (NN155B). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (mainly 73B, more strongly so on outermost tepals; 68B beside midveins); margins white (NN155D); midveins moderate red (179B) along nectaries, shading to deep purplish pink (68A). Outside of innermost outer tepals mainly very light purple (75C), shading to strong yellow-green (144B) beside midribs at base and to light purple (75B) at tips; margins mainly white (NN155D), light yellow-green (144D) at base; midribs light yellow-green (150D) at

base, shading to light purple (75A) and yellowish white (NN155A) at top. Outside of outermost outer tepals more deep purplish pink (73A) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144A, then 143A at top). Outside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), shading to light purple (75B) at tip and light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs at base; margins mainly white (NN155D), pinkish white (N155B) at base; midribs light yellow-green (145C at base, shading to 145D). Spots few, moderate purplish red (64A); papillae strong purplish red (64C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); stamens and pistils absent. Fls 210 mm wide, double, flattened, resembling water-lily; tepals 115 × 40 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 130 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95–1.25 m, pale green, with 3–5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Curitiba' I(a/b)

H: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V. **N:** De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2014 **REG:** De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2015

Tepals pale greenish yellow (2D). Spots very numerous, purple-red, coalescing into dense, Tango-style patch in basal half and along lower margins; nectaries green; stigma pale purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Habit compact; stems short.

Pot Asiatic.

× *dalbansonii* 'Neozhidannost' II(c/d)

AMENDED ENTRY

REG: B.G. Kazakov, 1995

Published in: *ILR 1982 14th Suppl* (1996): 27 as 'Neozhidannost'; *ILR 2007*: 205 as *L. × dalbansonii* 'Neozhidannost'

Original script: Неожиданность. Epithet means "hope" in Russian.

'Dali Kosmosa' II(c/d)

L. × dalbansonii 'Neozhidannost' × 'Gay Lights'

H: B.G. Kazakov, 1990 **G:** B.G. Kazakov, 1999

N: B.G. Kazakov, 2000 **REG:** Lesovik Ltd, 2015
I: Lesovik Ltd, 2005

Tepals predominantly glossy cherry-red, shading to dark crimson along margins and at base and top of midribs; throat dark cherry-red. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, tinged pink, open; filaments reddish pink; pollen dark tangerine; stigma dark purple. Fls 60–70 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80–90 × 15 mm, thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels stout. Lvs 120–150 × 40 mm, whorled, glossy, green. Stems 1.25–1.35 m, green heavily blotched with brown markings, with up to 25, average 15, fls in compact infl. June. Moderately hardy. Original script: Дали космоса. Epithet means "distances of space" in Russian.

'Dancing Eyes'

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for Best Brushmark Lily at the Iowa Regional Lily Society Show 2011; further details are being sought.

'Dante's Peak' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly cerise; midribs pale yellow-green. Spots brownish, small circles or ellipses, numerous and well spread over basal two-thirds of each inner tepal (but fewer, only in basal one-quarter of outer tepals); nectaries edged yellow; pollen orange; stigma greenish white. Tepals ovate-lanceolate and long-pointed, overlapping at base, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems green.

'Dark Blush' VIII(a/b OT)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals with dark red-purple patch in throat, shading through pale purplish pink to narrow, pale pink margins. Spots absent; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals of medium width (outer) to broad (inner), overlapping half, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

'Dark Secret' I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **N:** The Originals B.V., 2015 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly greyish purple (N77A). Midveins (and beside midveins on outer tepals) dark red (187B); throat deep red (185A). Outside of outer tepals brownish orange (165B) to moderate red (185B) at base; margins dark purplish grey (N187A); midribs dark red (187B). Base of outside of inner tepals moderate orange-yellow (164B) to moderate red (185B); midribs deep purplish red (187D). Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae dark red (187B); nectaries greyish/moderate olive-green (N137B), edges hairy and deep purplish red (187D); pollen vivid reddish orange (N30C); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

***dauricum* 'Ezo-Nishiki' I(a/b)**

Selection from *dauricum*

Syn. *L. × maculatum* 'Ezo-Nikishi'

Fls crimson-red or orange-carmine, strongly spotted; buds and stems hairy.

Published in: Shimizu, in *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 110

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. dauricum*.

***dauricum* forma *pardinum* E.H. Wilson IX**

Syn. of *wilsonii*

***dauricum* var. *wilsonii* forma hort. ex Woodcock & Stearn (1950) IX(a/b) REVISED ENTRY**

Woodcock & Stearn (1950) describe this as being 0.3–0.45 m high (and therefore much dwarfier than 'true' *wilsonii* of Lechtlin) and July-flowering (whereas *wilsonii* is August-flowering). Their figure shows it to have numerous, elliptic spots.

Published in: Woodcock & Stearn (1950): 367, with fig. 120 on p.338

Cited as a parent of 'Mrs Dwight Eisenhower'.

'Delicate Joy' I(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V., c.2008 **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012

Syn. 'Strawberry Custard'

Tepals pale yellow in basal two-thirds, with narrow yellow-orange flare along and beside base of midvein; dark pink-red in distal one-third. Spots relatively few, small, dark red ellipses widely spread across basal one-third of each tepal. Stamens develop into narrowly lanceolate, tepaloid staminodes, making fls sterile and pollen-free. Fls 150 mm wide; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs dark green.

Tall pot-plant, with up to 10 fls per infl.

First exhibited as 'Strawberry Custard' when shown by Hydes at RHS Hampton Court Flower Show in 2011, though that epithet was probably not formally established. Later renamed by the breeder and granted Dutch PBR as 'Delicate Joy' in 2014; that epithet was also accepted for registration, in line with the breeder's wishes and to avoid dubiety over the establishment status of 'Strawberry Custard' (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.2).

'Delirious' [adopted in EU] VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to breeder but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals, mainly white (NN155C); yellow inside around nectaries. Spots absent; papillae few or very few, yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma green. Buds mainly white. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height to tall, green, with few if any darker markings, with 3–5 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

Registration of this epithet was refused in 2016 because of its similarity to 'Delicious', already established for an Asiatic lily raised by A.J. Porter (see *The International Lily Register 1969*, p.43) [ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23]. However, the cultivar was granted EU PBR 42027 in 2015, so the epithet became adopted in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, it should be rejected.

'Desert Inn' VIII(a-b/LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005 **N:**

Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010 **REG:**

Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (mainly 14A–14B, shading to 12A at base). Outside of inner tepals more yellow than 14B. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green.

Buds mainly yellow. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.35 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 5–7 fls. Very early to early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Deshima' (Bischoff Tulleken) [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(a-b/c-b) AMENDED ENTRY

An application for registration was turned down in 2007, as this epithet had been registered by Van der Salm in 1988 for another lily, which remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, the grant of Dutch PBR 20255 to Bischoff Tulleken's 'Deshima' in 2002 rendered that an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction, with priority there over Van der Salm's use (*ibid.* Art. 11.3); elsewhere, it should be rejected. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Deshima' (Van der Salm) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

This epithet, registered in 1988, remains elsewhere the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, grant of Dutch PBR 20255 in 2002 to Bischoff Tulleken's Oriental cultivar using the same epithet made the latter an adopted epithet within geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).
Published in: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 6

'Desire' VIII(b/a-b LA)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Strongly scented. [Further details are being sought.]
Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for an Asiatic lily introduced by Strasser in 1981.

'Diamante' VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: World Breeding B.V. N: World Breeding B.V., 2012 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2015
Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B), ageing paler; margins 68A. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (68A), ageing paler. Spots absent; papillae few to fairly numerous, purple-red and yellow; nectaries green, edged yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey. Buds mainly pink. Fls 220 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15–1.3 m, green with darker markings, with 4–7 fls. Mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Diana' (D.B. Fox) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1969*: 44
Although this epithet has been re-used for (at least) two other cultivars, this earlier use by Fox remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Diana' (Kireeva) [adopted in Russia] I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

External images: Otroszko (1994): 71; Kireeva (2000): 33
Original script: Диана. Although this epithet has been used for (at least) two other Asiatic cultivars [with the earliest use, by Fox, remaining the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1)], when this cultivar was admitted to the State Register of Breeding Achievements in Russia in 1985 this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & Glossary). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Diena' I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108141)

'Digame' VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly dark red (187B–187C), at base white (NN155C) flushed purple-red; margins and tips deep purplish red (59B) to moderate purplish red (59C). Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish red (64A). Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.5 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Late to very late.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Dino' I(a/b-c)

H: Van der Marel B.V. I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Tepals orange-pink. Spots absent; nectaries dark red, semi-open; stigma orange. Tepals elliptical to ovate, overlapping one-third, of narrow to medium width (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

'Disco' (orange-flowered) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., 1988
Published in: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 6
Beware potential confusion with the pink-flowered Asiatic lily 'Discoteca' (which has the trade designation DISCO but has been widely distributed commercially as 'Disco') and with the cultivar 'Disko' (adopted epithet in Russia). It is recommended that the flower colour be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5 Art. 30.5).

'Disco' (pink-flowered) I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Erroneous name for pink-flowered Asiatic 'Discoteca' (which has trade designation DISCO, and is therefore liable to be confused with the orange-flowered Asiatic 'Disco' and with the cultivar 'Disko' [adopted epithet in Russia]). It is recommended that the flower colour be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5 Art. 30.5).

Disco I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Trade designation of 'Discoteca'
Beware potential confusion with the orange-flowered Asiatic cultivar registered as 'Disco' by Bischoff Tulleken in 1988, and with the cultivar 'Disko' (adopted epithet in Russia).

'Disco Kid' VII(a-b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals creamy white, overlaid with cerise to varying degrees on different tepals. Spots relatively few, red-brown, from tiny to medium-sized circles in basal one-third of each tepal (and tepaloid); stigma white. Fls semi-double, with a few tepaloids. Stems 0.75 m. Mid-season.

'Disco Queen' I(b-c/d)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale yellow, each with bold, red-brown, feathered brushmark-cum-patch collectively forming halo in basal half of flower; throat greenish-yellow. Outside of tepals pale yellowish white. Spots few, around fringes of patch; papillae absent; nectaries pale green, narrowly open; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Tepals broad, slightly gappy at (narrowed) base, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems 0.9 m. Mid-season.

'Disko' [adopted in Russia] I(a-b/b)

H: V.V. Martynova & G.M. Pugacheva

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2012

Inside of tepals mainly yellow, with dark cherry basal patch; ageing paler. Outside of outer tepals lemon-yellow. Outside of inner tepals yellow. Spots absent; nectaries greenish yellow; anthers orange-brown; styles pale yellow; stigma purple. Bulbs white, diameter 4–5 cm, height 3–4 cm. Fls 30 mm wide, not scented; tepals 120 mm long, wide, with tips long-pointed; peduncles straight. Lvs pale green. Stems 0.8–0.85 m, with stem-roots but no bulbils, and with 7–9 fls in racemose infl. 20 cm high. Early to mid-July. Original script: ДИСКО. This epithet would normally be rejected owing to potential confusion with the Asiatic 'Disco' (orange-flowered), registered by Bischoff Tulleken in 1988, and with 'Discoteca' DISCO (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23). However, having been included in the State Register of the Russian Federation in 2015, it became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 11.4); elsewhere, it should be rejected. Epithet means "disco" in Russian.

'Dixie Jass' I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by breeder

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014 Syn. 'Cafe Noir'

Inside of tepals dark red (187B–187C) in basal half of inner tepals, basal one-third of outer tepals; distal half/two-thirds of tepals white (NN155C); throat moderate red (179A). Outside of tepals white (NN155C); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Spots numerous, moderate purplish red (184C), across centre of blade and along distal margins except at top; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged white (NN155C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate reddish orange (179C). Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 85 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 115 × 15 mm. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

This cultivar was offered for sale in 2014 by Hydes under the provisional epithet 'Cafe Noir', though that was possibly never formally established. Granted EU PBR as 'Dixie Jass' in 2014, that epithet was also accepted for registration, in line with the breeder's wishes and to avoid dubiety over the establishment status of 'Cafe Noir' (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.2).

'Doch Dauraskaja' I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Dauraskoi'

'Doch Dauraskoj' I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Dauraskoi'

'Doch Fialkovaja' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Fialkovoï'

'Doch Fialkovaya' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Fialkovoï'

'Doch Fialkovoï' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Fialkovoï'

'Doch Tigrovoj' I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Doch' Tigrovoi'

'Doch' Tigrovoi' I(b/-)

'Stroinaia' × *lancifolium*

H: V.A. Grot, 1959 N: V.A. Grot

Fls orange-red with brown spots. Stems 1.5 m, with bulbils.

Published in: *ILR 1982 2nd Supplement* (1984): 6, as 'Doch Tigrovoj'; *ILR 2007*: 226

Unaccepted spellings: 'Doch Tigrovoj'; 'Doch' Tigrovoi'.

'Dolly Madison' I(a/b)

H: C. van der Salm I: Van der Salm Farms Inc. (USA), pre-2017

Inside of tepals mainly pinkish red. Spots relatively few, dark red circles widely spread in throat and across basal one-quarter of each tepal; nectaries red, semi-open; pollen reddish orange; stigma red-purple. Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1 m.

'Double Pleasure' (Div. I) I(a/b)

I: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2010

Tepals mainly vivid reddish pink; inside with cream patch to either side of nectaries. Spots absent; stamens transformed into tepaloids. Fls (unstable) double, with 10 or more tepals/tepaloids; tepals thick and leathery, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems to 1 m. Mid-July.

This use of the epithet is apparently later than Blay/Hoffgaarde's for their Oriental double, so the latter is the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) and the former must be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Double Pleasure' (Div. VII) VII(a/b)

H: J.W. & V.M. Blay I: Hoffgaarde B.V., 2001

Tepals mainly very pale lavender-pink, ageing whiter; inside with very narrow, triangular, yellow flare along basal half of midveins; midribs green. Spots absent; nectaries pale olive; pollen absent (with stamens transformed into tepaloids). Fls double, with 12–15 tepals/tepaloids, 95 mm wide; tepals 70 × 25 mm, margins finely ruffled, tips slightly recurved; pedicels slender, with brown spots. Lvs 140 × 40 mm, yellowish green, matt, horizontal, of average density. Stems 1 m, moderately stout, violet and brown, with medium-sized infl. July.

This use of the epithet is apparently the earlier, and therefore should be the accepted, one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Beware potential confusion with a later, unregistered, red-flowered Asiatic. It is recommended that the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Double Vision' I?(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

N: B & D Lilies

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim this was re-named in 2010 as 'Lilytopia'.

'Douglas' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly deep purplish red (61A); throat white (NN155C) and light greenish yellow (1C); base of outside of outer tepals strong yellow-green (143B–143C), shading to light yellow-green (145C) towards margins; base of outside of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B), shading to white (NN155D) towards margins. Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 160 × 80 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 37 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Dragon's Gowns' VIII(b/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 14 Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108142)

'Dragoon' VIII(b-c/a LT) AMENDED ENTRY

External images: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 19; *NALS QB 64*, 4 (Dec 2010): back cover.

E.A. McRae in *Lilies*, 155 (1998) says that this cultivar was hybridized by Dan Clark using *longiflorum* 'Ace' (= 'Slocum's Ace') as the pollen parent. Note also that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim this was Cebeco's 'Longidragon', re-issued under the changed epithet 'Dragoon'.

'Dream Julius' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Un-named, yellow-flowered, pollen-free seedling × 'Mint Fudge'

H: T. Zimmerman, 2003 G: T. Zimmerman, 2005 N: T. Zimmerman, 2008 REG: T. Zimmerman, 2008

Inside of tepals golden yellow with large, dark burgundy-red patch with feathered margins below centre; throat yellow. Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (7C). Spots large, fairly sparse, dark purple (83A), mostly in basal fifth of each tepal between throat and base of patch; nectaries yellow; pollen absent; stigma pale yellowish beige. Fls 110 mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 110 × 15 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Early July.

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 14 Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108143)

'Dreamline' VII(a/b)

Seedling LUN 743 × 'Double Surprise'

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

N: Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2012 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals vivid purplish red (67B); margins pinkish white (N155B); throat and beside nectaries white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (67C); margins strong purplish pink (63C); tips pinkish white (N155B) and along base of nectaries white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (68B), shading to mix of strong yellow-green (144A–144B) and white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; margins strong purplish red (64B); midribs pale yellow-green (155A) at base, shading to moderate olive-green (146A) towards top, light yellow-green (145B) between. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish pink (68B), white (NN155D) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) beside base of midribs; midribs light yellow-green (145D), then white (NN155D) at top. Spots and papillae moderate purplish red (64A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 190 mm wide, double; tepals 105 × 50 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Dubrovnik' VII(a/b)

Seedling RW 99-030 × seedling 05-326

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Tepals strong purplish pink (68B); throat and tips white (NN155C); distal margins NN155C (inner tepals) or 68B (outer); midveins deep purplish pink (68A). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading paler towards tip; margins narrow, deep purplish pink (68A); midribs mainly strong yellow-green (144B at base, 144C below tip, and 144A at tip), very pale purple (69D) midway. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155C) at tips and beside midribs at base; distal margins moderate purplish red (186B); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to moderate purplish pink (186D), then white (NN155C) and brilliant yellow-green (150C) at top. Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma moderate purplish red (186A) to greyish yellow-green (191A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 140 × 90 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Dynamix' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002**N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2007**REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly redder than dark red (187B), shading to dark red (187C) to deep purplish red (187D) at base and to redder than dark red (187B–187C) at tip. Outside of inner tepals predominantly dark red (187B–187C). Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries purple-red; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 140 mm wide; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.25–1.7 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 4–10 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)**'Earthship' VII(b/b-c)**

'Earth Angel' × 'Fellowship'

H: K. Mingl, pre-2010

Tepals predominantly white; inside with narrow, reddish pink flare along and beside midvein of each tepal (to below tip), flanked by broad, faint, pale pink brushmark (not reaching margins). Spots moderately numerous, dark red, varying from tiny circles to short streaks, many with raised bases, widely scattered over brushmark; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Fls large; tepals long and of medium width to broad (inner) or narrow (outer), margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *NALS QB 64*, 2 (Jun 2010): 9, with image opp. p.14**'Elaine' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b)****I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals rose-pink; throat yellow. Spots present, dark red. Tepal margins strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Early.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a *L. × parkmanii* introduction raised by Yeates. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Eldoret' VIII(a/b OT)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,2013 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals with vivid yellow (12A) flare in basal one-third, shading to light yellow (10B) towards tip. Spots & papillae numerous, yellow; nectaries green; stigma pale purple. Tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs dark green.

× *elegans* 'Hōohkaku' I(a/b)Selection from *L. × elegans*Syn. *L. × maculatum* 'Hoohkaku'

Fls semi-double, crimson, spotted; buds very hairy. Stems hairy.

External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 119, fig. 22

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73–84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*. Mis-spelling: 'Hoohkaku'.

× *elegans* 'Kairyō-Jūdai' I(a/b)Selection from *L. × elegans*

No description currently known.

Grown in Japan. According to Shimizu [in *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 117], karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73–84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*.

× *elegans* 'Ke-Yuri' I(a/b)Selection from *L. × elegans*Syn. *L. × maculatum* 'Keyuri'

Fls orange-yellow, heavily spotted; buds and stems very hairy.

External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 120, fig. 23

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73–84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*.

× *elegans* 'Kinzishi' I(a/b)Selection from *L. × elegans*

Tepals orange. Spots numerous. Buds downy. Fls double. Stems slightly downy. Early May.

Published in: Shimizu, in *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 116External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 119, fig. 22

Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73–84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*.

× *elegans* ‘Kisukashi’ I(a/b)

Selection from *L. × elegans*

Syn. *L. × maculatum* ‘Kisukashi’

Fls yellow, spotted; buds and stems hairless.

External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 119, fig. 21

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*.

× *elegans* ‘Nagoya-benisukashi’ I(a/b)

Selection from *L. × elegans*

Syn. *L. × maculatum* ‘Nagoya-benisukashi’

Fls vermilion-red, heavily spotted; buds and stems hairy.

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*.

× *elegans* ‘Shin-jūdai’ I(a/b)

Selection from *L. × elegans*

S: T. Ueshima N: T. Ueshima

Syn. *L. × maculatum* ‘Shin-jūdai’

Fls deep red, spotted. Stems and buds hairy.

Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*. Mis-spelling: ‘Shin-jūdai’.

× *elegans* ‘Shinshū-kisukashi’ I(a/b)

Selection from *L. × elegans*

Syn. *L. × maculatum* ‘Shinshū-kisukashi’

Fls orange-red, heavily spotted. Stems and buds slightly hairy.

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *L. × elegans*. Mis-spelling: ‘Shinshū-kisukashi’.

‘Elphin Sun’ I(a/b-c)

H: Van der Salm, c.1989

Tepals predominantly deep yellow; throat may be tinged green; midribs pale green. Spots quite numerous, dark red, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses, well spread across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few, pale yellow; nectaries yellow, semi-open, ridges slightly frosted; filaments greenish at base, yellow above; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma brown-red. Fls 115 mm wide; tepals 75 × 34 mm, margins smooth (or very slightly ruffled), tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, matt, dark green, slightly sloping, with stout pedicels. Stems 0.6 m, green, with 5 or more fls.

It is currently unclear whether the epithet should be spelt as ‘Elphin Sun’ or whether that is a different cultivar.

‘El Flamenco’ VII(a/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals cerise. Spots present. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

‘Elmira’ I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Beware potential confusion with ‘Almira’, a whitish Asiatic registered by De Jong Lelies in 1989, or with ‘Zelmira’, an orange-brown OT Hybrid registered by The Originals B.V. in 2015.

‘El Tigre’ I(b-c/d)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2003 G: F. Fellner, 2006

N: L. Westfall, 2014 REG: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2014

Inside of tepals moderate purplish red (opening 186A, maturing to 186B); throat dark purplish pink (186C) to moderate purplish pink (186D). Outside of tepals dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B), shading to moderate orange (168C) to moderate orange-yellow (168D) in basal third; midribs dark red (183B). Brushmarks very faint, in basal third of each tepal, evanescently tinged moderate orange (168C) to moderate orange-yellow (168D) over a pinkish white ground; spots numerous, deep purplish red (59B), from small circles to short streaks or moderately large ellipses, in radiating lines across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae few, with whitish stalks and sometimes tipped purple-red but usually frosted; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C), usually strongly white-frosted, semi-open; filaments pinkish white; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style moderate yellow (162A) mottled moderate reddish brown (166B); stigma green. Fls 178 mm wide, not scented; tepals 95 × 45 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 160 × 15 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1.6 m, moderate olive-green (147A), with average 21 fls. Late July. Hardy to zone 1.

‘Emilia’ (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, N.V. Ivanova & V.V. Martynova,

1994 I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture

Inside of tepals pale orange-pink, shading to very pale green in throat. Spots few, dark red-purple, varying from tiny specks to small ellipses in basal one-quarter to one-third of each tepal (very few on outer); papillae absent; anthers dark red-purple, semi-sterile, on pink filaments; stigmas dark red-purple on reddish styles. Fls 120–130 mm wide, stellate; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, glossy. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green, with bulbils and up to 40 fls in compact infl. July.

Published in: M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 57 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010): 63

Original script: ЭМИЛИЯ. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily raised by Nedoluzhko but given the same epithet.

Nedoluzhko’s use, listed in 2006 in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9610443), became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3), but Kireeva’s use remains the accepted one elsewhere (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the breeder’s name(s) be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Emilia' (Nedoluzhko) [adopted in Russia] I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY
'Connecticut Lemonglow' × unknown (open-pollinated)

H: A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1988 **S:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1996 **G:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1993 **I:** Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, c.2006
Inside of tepals suffused pink-orange over a yellow ground (which shows through to variable degree on each tepal). Spots bronze, varying from small circles to moderately large ellipses spread widely across basal third of each tepal; pollen reddish brown; stigma reddish orange. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals long and of narrow to medium width, margins very slightly ruffled, tips straight to very slightly recurved. Stems 0.8–0.85 m, green heavily suffused with dark speckling, with corymbose infl. of 12 or more fls. Published in: *Bulletin of the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Selection Achievements Test and Protection* 97 (10/8/2004)

Original script: ЭМИЛИЯ. The seeds from the original cross were irradiated in spring 1989. Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily raised by Kireeva *et al.*, established previously using the same epithet. Nedoluzhko's use, listed in 2006 in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9610443), became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3), but Kireeva's use remains the accepted one elsewhere (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the breeder's name(s) be cited, to minimize any potential confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means "Emilia" in Russian, a female given name.

'Empoli' VIII(a/b-c) OT

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2012 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish red (61A); inside on pale ground at base. Spots absent; papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15–1.35 m, green with darker markings, with 3–7 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties* 2015: 8 (2016), with image

'Enchanté' VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015
Tepals white.

'Encore' (McLaren) I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR* 1982: 97

Beware potential confusion with the Div. VIII (LAA) lily of the same name introduced by Testcentrum voor Siergewassen. Testcentrum's cultivar was granted EU PBR in 2016 so its epithet

became adopted in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, McLaren's use remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1) and Testcentrum's should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the Division and/or breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Encore' (Testcentrum voor Siergewassen)

[adopted in EU] VIII(a-b/b) LAA

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (68B), over pale ground inside. Spots very few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall, green with darker markings weak or absent, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties* 2016: 8 (2017)

This epithet was first established for an Asiatic Lily registered by McLaren in 1980, which remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, Testcentrum's use, granted EU PBR 43649 in 2016, became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2); elsewhere, it should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is cited the Division and/or breeder's name be added, to minimize any confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Eniac' VIII(a/b) LA

Seedling OR 04-054 × seedling BJ 408-011

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid orange (28B) towards tip; throat strong yellow (153D) at base, shading above to pale orange-yellow (24D). Outside of outer tepals strong orange (24A), shading to vivid yellowish pink (28A) towards margins; margins at base moderate yellow (162A); midribs dark greenish yellow (152C) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals strong orange (25A), shading to N25A towards margins; base of midribs light yellowish pink (159A) tinged deep greenish yellow (153A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light olive (152A), shading to light yellow (163D) and brilliant orange (25C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma moderate orange (170B). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties* 2016: 8 (2017)

'Erich Saling' VI(b-c/b)**'Lippstern' × 'Thomas's Giant'****H:** J.M. Giffei, 2008 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2012**N:** J.M. Giffei, 2015 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly yellowish grey (156B), with prominent, triangular, vivid yellow (16A) flare from throat to midway up each tepal. Outside of outer tepals predominantly moderate olive-brown (199A) [sometimes tinged red-purple], white towards margins; outside of inner tepals predominantly white; midribs green. Spots absent; papillae small, vivid orange (28B); nectaries dark red (187A) in centre, edged dark green, open; filaments creamy; pollen moderate brown (200C); stigma pale purple. Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 110 × 35 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly to strongly recurved; some secondary buds present. Lvs 140 × 15 mm, scattered, dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 1.4 m, green with brown spots, with up to 12 fls in open racemes. July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108144)

Named in honour of the noted German obstetrician (and Dr Giffei's teacher) on his 90th birthday.

'Erqiao' I(a/b)**'Tiny Puppet' × 'Tiny Todd'****H:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2014 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2014 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Inside of tepals, including midveins, moderate purplish pink (68C); throat strong purplish pink (68B). Outside of tepals light purplish pink (68D); midribs moderate yellow (160A). Very faint, 68B brushmark above throat in basal third; spots dark purple, small ellipses, quite numerous but widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) and semi-open at base, 68B and open above; pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A), tinged purple. Buds not downy. Fls 110 mm wide, not scented; tepals 72 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 75–90 × 14 mm, scattered. Stems 0.25–0.35 m (under glass), green, with 3–5 fls in racemose infl. Early to mid-June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 二乔. The epithet denotes Da Qiao and Xiao Qiao, beautiful twin sisters famous in Chinese history/mythology from the period of the Three Kingdoms (AD 220–280).

'Esther' (Mak-Leek) VII(a-b/b-c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals mainly pink, shading to pinkish white along narrow margin and with narrow, triangular, reddish pink flare along and beside midvein. Outside of tepals purple-pink with pale green midribs. Spots numerous, small to medium-sized, dark red ellipses widely spread over basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen orange; stigma pale green. Stigma broad, overlapping one-third, margins slightly ruffled (inner) to ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems green.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been established previously for an orange-flowered Asiatic registered by Boon in 1981. It is recommended the introducer's name or Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Eunbi' VIII(a/b LA)**'Raizan' × red-flowered Asiatic hybrid A95-14****H:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea, pre-2000 **I:** National Horticultural Research Institute, Korea, 2002

Tepals pale orange. Spots absent. Mid-June.

Published in: *Korean Journal of Breeding Science* v.45, no.1: 71-75 (2012)

Epithet means "apricot star" in Korean.

'Euphoria' [adopted in EU] VII(a-b/b)**H:** Marklily B.V. **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. **I:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., c.2016

Inside of tepals deep red (53A); tips and (narrow) margins paler, to near-white (at least distally); midveins darker than blade [deep red (60A) at base; dark red (187B) around nectaries]. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (60C); midribs pinkish yellow. Spots numerous, dark purple-red, mainly short streaks or ellipses, in more or less radiating lines spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae numerous, quite long, purple-red; nectaries purple-red; filaments pale green; pollen mid-brown (or absent); stigmas orange, tinged purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length to long, and (outer) narrow or (inner) of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.45 m, green, with little darker marking or none, with up to 6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

Epithet rejected for registration, being identical to the trade designation EUPHORIA already used for Vasarietis's 'Eiforija' (ICNCP, 2016: Appx X.c). However, having been granted EU PBR 42860, this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 11.4); elsewhere, it should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1).

'Europa' (Guzhavin) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILR 1982 2nd Suppt* (1984): 7

Normally this epithet would be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having previously been established for a different lily raised by Dr Chris North.

However, North's cultivar was later renamed 'Chris North' to avoid this potential confusion, and that has subsequently been deemed the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 29.3). Similarly, Guzhavin's has been deemed the accepted use of 'Europa'. It is nevertheless recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever the epithet 'Europa' is used, to minimize confusion as to the exact identity of the intended cultivar (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Europa' (North) III(c/d) REVISED ENTRY

N: C. North

The first-established epithet for Dr Chris North's seedling 232/1 but later superseded by 'Chris North', partly because of the confusion caused by Guzhavin's re-use of 'Europa' in 1983 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3).

'Euston' I(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly light purplish pink (65B); inner tepals streaked moderate purplish pink (65A) at top; outer tepals with 65A margins, and midveins yellowish white (155D) above nectaries to halfway up tepal; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (59D); margins moderate purplish pink (65A); midribs mainly strong yellow-green (144C at base, streaked deep purplish red (59B); and 144B, tinged 144A, at top). Outside of inner tepals mainly light purplish pink (65B), white (NN155D) in basal one-quarter; base of midribs strong yellow-green (144C), shading to yellowish white (155D), then at top 65B mixed with white. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong orange (N25A); stigma pale yellow-green (195D). Fls 255 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 152 × 76 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 60 mm, green. Stems 1.05 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Evrídika' I(b/c?)

H: OJSC AgroIndustrial Society, Taitsy, Leningrad, pre-1984

Tepals crimson-pink. Filaments pink; anthers orange-brown; styles brown; stigma purple. Fls stellate; tepal tips recurved; peduncles durable, straight. Lvs scattered, green. Stems 1.2–1.3 m, with 12–20 fls in racemose infl. 30 cm long. Early July. Strongly hardy. Original script: ЭВРИДИКА. Beware potential confusion with Jošt's Asiatic 'Eurydike'. Epithet means "Eurydice" (or "Euridice") in Russian.

'Extravagant' I(a/b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, 1998

Tepals mainly deep rose-pink; inside with orange-red patch in basal one-third of each tepal. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m. Early to mid-season (June). Strongly hardy. Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 5, with illustration

'Exuberant' I(a/a)

(*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × [(*dauidii* × 'Edith Cecilia' hybrid) × Henry Foster's 1b yellow]) × (*dauidii* var. *unicolor* × *cernuum*)

H: N. Jordan, 2005 **G:** N. Jordan, 2007
N: N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2016
I: Cam Lilies, 2015

Tepals open brilliant greenish yellow (4A), ageing to light greenish yellow (4C); midribs suffused dull brown. Spots moderately few, varying from small,

faint red circles to medium-sized, dark maroon ellipses or short streaks, to either side of nectaries; papillae few, long, whitish; nectaries ochre-yellow, semi-open; filaments greenish white; pollen mid-brown; stigma purple-brown. Fls 160 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 80 × 10 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.2 m, green, flecked brown, with up to 32 fls. Late December (Tasmania). Published in: *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 7, with image
Awarded 'Best Hybrid bred by the Exhibitor' at the 2015 Burnie Liliu Show, Tasmania.

'Ezo-nishiki' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRYSee *dauricum* 'Ezo-Nishiki'**ezo-sukashi-yuri**A common name in Japan for *dauricum***'Faconable' VIII(a-b/b OT)**

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003**N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010**REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly brilliant yellow (10A) to light yellow (10B), shading to light yellow (10C) towards tip. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light yellow (10C). Spots absent; papillae few to fairly numerous, yellow; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma green speckled purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.9 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016), with image

'Fairy Cupz'

An unregistered lily with this epithet was exhibited at the Iowa Regional Lily Society 2009 Show and gained the award for best seedling grown from seed; further details are being sought.

'Fairy' (Suzuki) VII(-/b) AMENDED ENTRYSee *L. × parkmanii* 'Fairy' (Suzuki)**'Fairy' (Yeates) VII(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY**

Owing to award of Japanese PBR 484 in 1983 to 'Fairy' (Suzuki), that use of the epithet must be adopted in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). However, elsewhere, Yeates's prior use of this epithet remains accepted (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Fastrada' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling O 00.10440-06 × t(OT) mix wit

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals, including throat, mainly white (NN155D) [sometimes with some small, purplish (70) stripes

inside]; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A at base, shading to 144C); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 150 × 66 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 41 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Fendai' VIII(b/b LO)

(Formolongi Group) 'Raizan' × 'Sorbonne'

H: G. Jia, Mi. Zhang, Q. Cao, X. Tian, Y. Li, X. Gao & C. Wei, 2010 G: G. Jia, Mi. Zhang, Q. Cao, X.

Tian, Y. Li, X. Gao & C. Wei, 2011 N: G. Jia, M. Zhang, Q. Cao, X. Tian, Y. Li, X. Gao & C. Wei,

2015 REG: Beijing Forestry University, 2015

Inside of inner tepals a white ground suffused moderate purplish pink (68C) [ageing paler]; margins and tips white. Inside of outer tepals creamy white along and beside midveins, margins white, light purplish pink (65B) between. Outside of tepals suffused light purplish pink (68D) over a white ground; midribs pale yellow-green (155A). Spots few, faint vivid purplish red (67B), in brushmark pattern in throat; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (135C); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma light green (129C). Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals elliptic, 120–125 × 40–50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 125–135 × 35–40 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9–1 m, moderate olive-green (137B), with 3–6 fls in racemose infl. Hardy and sun-proof. Diploid.

Bloomed within one year from seed. Epithet means "beautiful lady" in Chinese.

'Fiamma' I(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. N: World Breeding B.V., 2009 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly vivid orange-yellow (21A) on a red ground, shading to 21A towards base and to vivid reddish orange (33B) towards tip; margins red near base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid reddish orange (30A). Spots absent; papillae few, orange; nectaries orange-pink; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly red. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 1.2–1.35 m, green with heavy dark markings, with 4–9 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Finally' I(b/b-c)

H: B. Bergman

Tepals white; throat yellow-green. Brushmark conspicuous, triangular, violet-purple, with feathered edge, in basal half of each tepal; filaments greenish white; pollen reddish brown; stigma red. Tepals broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

Published in: *NALS QB 67*, 1 (Mar 2013): 25, with image at centrefold

'Finally's Sister'

H: B. Bergman

An unregistered cultivar illustrated in *NALS QB*

(Mar 2013); further details are being sought.

Published in: *NALS QB 67*, 1 (Mar 2013): 25, with image at centrefold

'Finion' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D). Spots absent; papillae few if any, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly white. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 8 (2016)

'Fire Mountain' (Cebeco) I(a) AMENDED ENTRY

Granting of Japanese PBR earlier, in 1994, to an Asiatic cultivar with the same epithet, bred by Maruyama, gave that nomenclatural priority (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3, & Art. 11.1 & 31.2), and thus rendered Cebeco's later use for an apparently different cultivar rejected (*ibid.* Art. 29.3 & 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Firestorm' II(b-c/c)

Parentage unknown; chance seedling

G: N. Jordan, 2000 N: N. Jordan, 2016

REG: N. Jordan, 2016 I: N. Jordan, 2016

Inside of tepals brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in basal half to two-thirds, shading to deep red (185A) in distal half to one-third; throat 21B, flecked 185A. Outside of tepals predominantly deep red (185A), some 21B towards margins; midribs dark yellowish pink (181D). Spots numerous, medium to large circles or ellipses, spread widely across basal 21B patch and sometimes coalescing, occasionally also in distal part encircled by 21B halo; papillae absent; nectaries dull gold, closed; filaments pale orange; pollen orange; stigma pale yellow. Fls 55 mm wide, glossy, slightly scented; tepals 46 × 20 mm, thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 90 × 45 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 0.85 m, mid-green, with average 8 fls. Late December (Tasmania).

'Fiery Belles' VIII(a-b/b AT) REVISED ENTRY

The original, erroneous, spelling of 'Fiery Belles' (*q.v.*)

'First Lady' (Groot) I(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: N. Groot, 1989

Beware potential confusion with an unregistered, salmon-pink Asiatic distributed by Hoff *c.* 1991, non-acceptedly using the same epithet. It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the breeder's name be added in parentheses, to minimize such confusion (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'First Lady' (Hoff) I(-/-)

N: Fa P. Hoff & Zn, 1991

An unregistered cultivar with salmon-pink fls.

"Baptized" in 1991 by Ria Lubbers (at that time First Lady of the Netherlands). Given the same epithet as a white-flowered Asiatic established by Groot by 1990, Hoff's re-use should be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, the breeder's name be added in parentheses, to minimize any potential confusion (*ibid.*: Art. 30.5).

'First Romance' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. N: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 REG: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 I: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013

Tepals dark blue-pink, with red-purple flare at base; margins (including at tip) broad, white. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 5 fls per infl.

'Flame On'

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for best seedling grown from seed at the Iowa Regional Lily Society Show 2011; further details are being sought.

'Flamingo' (de Graaff) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *LYB NALS* 1: 106 (1947/48)

Apparently the first established use of this epithet in *Lilium*. However, Russian PVR were awarded in 2012 to a Trumpet lily given the same epithet by Kireeva & Pugacheva, so the latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere de Graaff's use remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these different cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Flamingo' (Kireeva & Pugacheva) [adopted in Russia] VI(b/a) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire tsvetov* (2010)

Re-use of an epithet established before for several different lily cultivars, but, having been granted Russian PVR 6450 in 2012, Kireeva & Pugacheva's use became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, de Graaff's use remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these various cultivars called 'Flamingo' (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Flamingo' (Rutskii) I(a/c) REVISED ENTRY

H: N.I. Rutskii, pre-1970 N: N.I. Rutskii, pre-1970

Tepals light orange, with spots. Pollen brown.

Original script: ФЛАМИНГО. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been established previously by de Graaff. The later re-use by Kireeva and Pugacheva, having been granted Russian PVR, takes priority within geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction, so reinforcing rejection of Rutskii's use there (*ibid.* Art. 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added

whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars called 'Flamingo' (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Flashpoint' (Div. I) I(a/b)

Inside of tepals with light yellowish pink ground, tinged pale purplish pink in centre of distal three-fifths (not along margins) and with vivid yellow, feathered patch in basal one-third above throat; throat mainly pale red-purple, sometimes greenish beside nectaries. Outside of tepals predominantly red-purple; midribs sometimes greenish at base. Spots relatively few, dark red, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses, some on raised bases, widely spread atop prominent ridges across basal one-fifth of inner tepals (few, if any, spots on outer); papillae absent; nectaries red-purple, semi-open to closed, with strongly frosted ridges; filaments pale purplish pink; anthers reddish brown; stigma opening pale yellowish white, maturing pale green flecked purple. Tepals ovate, of narrow to medium width, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered. Stems 1 m (outdoors), with up to 4 fls. Early.

A rejected epithet from an unregistered Asiatic cultivar in circulation in China, cited as the seed parent of 'Golden Medal' and 'The Twilight'. Mak 't Zand's OT cultivar of the same name remains the accepted one. It is recommended that whenever this epithet is cited the Division is added in parentheses, to minimize any potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Flashpoint' (Div. VIII) VIII(a-b/b OT) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Mak 't Zand B.V., 2009

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2008): 20, with image

An unregistered Asiatic cultivar with the same epithet is evidently in circulation in China. However, this use of Mak 't Zand's epithet remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that, whenever this epithet is cited, its Division be added in parentheses, to minimize any potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Mis-spelling: 'Flash Point'.

'Flecha' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 401-001 × seedling OR 04-029

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals mainly moderate red (179A), shading to moderate reddish orange (178D) towards tip; midveins moderate yellow (163C) above nectaries; throat dark pink (182C). Inside of outer tepals moderate red (179A) to moderate reddish orange (178D); margins moderate red (180A); tips strong reddish orange (N34B); midveins moderate yellow (163C) above nectaries. Outside of outer tepals moderate red (179A–179B), shading to strong yellow-green (144B) beside base of midribs; margins moderate red (179A); midribs moderate yellowish brown (N199C) in basal half, brilliant yellow-green (150B) to moderate yellowish green (139B) at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate red (mainly 179B,

margins 179A); midribs strong yellowish brown (N199D) in basal half, shading to moderate red (179A), then at top dark reddish orange (178B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate olive-green (147A); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma strong reddish orange (N34B). Fls 200 mm wide, downy; tepals 135 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 40 mm, green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Flemington' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016
Tepals strong orange (predominantly N25B, but inside of tepals grading to N25A in basal part). Spots absent, or very few, purple-red, along part of basal margin; papillae absent; nectaries red; pollen red-brown; stigma orange. Buds mainly orange. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.5 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 8–10 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Focus' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010
Tepals mainly purplish pink; inside with white patch to either side of nectaries in throat; outside of outer tepals darker; midribs green, suffused red-purple. Spots relatively few, small, dark red circles, spread widely across basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries green, edged greenish yellow, open; anthers blackish maroon; stigma white. Tepals narrowly ovate, overlapping one-third, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

'Foggy Morn' IV

Syn. of 'Foggy Morning'

'Formia' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2012 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2016
Tepals dark red (inside 187B with 187A–187B margins; outside of inner tepals predominantly 187B–187C). Spots absent; papillae very few if any; nectaries green, suffused purple-brown; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly red. Fls 240 mm wide, scented; tepals long to very long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.25–1.4 m, green with heavy dark markings, with 4–8 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)
External images: *RHS Lily Group Newsletter* (Autumn 2016): cover

'Fornova' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly brilliant greenish yellow (5A), shading to light greenish yellow (5C) in basal part (tinged pale red at base) and yellow-green beside nectaries. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light greenish yellow (5C–5D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls 230 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.9–1.25 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 1–5 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Frabjous Day' VII(b/b)

Syn. 'ML Brasilia' (according to The Lily Garden catalogue)
H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Inside of tepals mainly rose-pink (ageing paler), with very narrow, redder flare along and beside midveins from top of nectaries to below tip. Outside of tepals paler than inside; midribs of inner tepals red-purple. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, small circles or ellipses, many with raised bases, well scattered across basal half of each inner tepal (with very few on outer); papillae fairly long and conspicuous along nectary ridges, pink or dark red; nectaries pale green, open, with pinkish white edges; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or of narrow to medium width (outer), margins ruffled (inner tepals) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with several fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *The Lily Garden cat.* (2011)
This cultivar does not appear on Mak-Leek's website, so it is not clear whether 'ML Brasilia' was an earlier (even, the accepted) epithet.

'Francesca' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 00-017 × seedling BM 496-024
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014
Inside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to very pale purple (84D) as tinge above nectaries and in throat. Inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (70C); margins moderate purplish red (186B). Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to very pale purple (84D) beside midribs at base; margins moderate purplish red (186B); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (185C). Spots few, darker than 186C; papillae few; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A, edged 144B); pollen moderate orange (N172D); stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 120–130 × 45–60 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 20 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Franson' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:**

Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2012 **REG:**

Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals white; inside mainly NN155C, margins and towards tip NN155D; outside of inner tepals predominantly NN155D. Spots absent; papillae fairly numerous to numerous, white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly white. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.6 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Very early to early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Freedom's Glow' I(a/b)

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the Challenge Class Award at the Ohio Lily Society Show 2016; further details are being sought.

'Free World' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 99-067 × seedling 04-059

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); upper margins greenish white (155C); midveins deep purplish pink (64D); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base and, on inner tepals, to very pale purple (69D) along upper margins; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145D) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 215 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 83 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 72 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 8 (2015)

'Fregona' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling from B Mix × unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (63C), shading to strong purplish red (63B) towards margins of outer tepals; tips of outer tepals with some white (NN155D); midveins of inner tepals strong purplish red (63B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); margins strong purplish red (63A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) mixed with purplish pink, at top strong yellow-green (144A). Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish red (186B) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base. Spots deep red (60A); papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A); stigma

brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 245 mm wide; tepals 128 × 72 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 49 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, base with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015), with image p.8

'Freya' (Vletter en den Haan) [adopted within several jurisdictions] VIII(a/b LA)**AMENDED ENTRY**

REG: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2004-2005*: 12 (2005)

Nomenclatural priority must be given to the earlier use of this epithet for an Asiatic cultivar bred by the Takizawas and granted Japanese PBR in 1994 (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1). However, Vletter en den Haan's cultivar was later granted PBRs in the Netherlands, the EU and New Zealand, so became adopted in geographical areas under those jurisdictions (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, unless granted additional PBR, this re-use should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the Division or breeder names be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Friday' VII?(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2011

Inside of tepals rose-pink; midveins yellow at base, shading to rose-pink; throat yellow. Tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season. Offered as cut-flower variety.

'Frisia' VII(b/-) CORRECTED ENTRY

Un-named seedling × un-named seedling

H: Trior Lelie B.V. **G:** Trior Lelie B.V. **N:** Trior Lelie B.V., 1996 **REG:** Trior Lelie B.V., 1997 **I:** Trior Lelie B.V., 1997

Inside of tepals deep red (60A), becoming strong purplish red (61B) at tips; margins and top tinged yellowish white (155B); throat 155B. Outside of tepals strong purplish red (64B) on a paler ground, tinged pale yellow-green (155A) at top and along midrib. Spots dark red (187A); papillae yellowish white (155B) and strong purplish red (61B); nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) edged light yellow (10C); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 45–60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 150 × 55 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with 5–7 fls. The original description submitted to the ICRA for registration of 'Frisia' in 1997 (and subsequently published in *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999): 20) was apparently a garbled version based on 'Francia' (which was being submitted for registration at much the same time). The corrected description is shown here.

'Frontera' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Hobaho B.V., 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60C), shading at base to strong purplish

red (60D) on a pale ground and at top to deep purplish pink (N57D) flush on pale ground; margins strong purplish red (60D). Outside of inner tepals predominantly with light purplish pink (62C) flush on a pale ground. Spots and papillae few to very few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly pink. Tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.35 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016), with image

'Frosty Apricot'

An unregistered cultivar with this epithet won Best Up-facing Stem at Alberta Regional Lily Society annual show in 2010; further details are being sought.

'Frozen Planet' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2001 **N**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Fusion' IV(b-c/b-c)

pardalinum × unknown

Inside of tepals predominantly orange-red, with large, irregular, golden yellow patch in basal one-third to half; midveins furrowed on inner tepals. Outside of tepals dusky pink; midribs sometimes red-purple. Spots numerous, mahogany, tiny to small circles, in coalescing yellow haloes; stigma dark purple. Tepals touching or slightly overlapping at base, margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels mid-green. Stems 1 m or more, green. Early (June)

External images: *NALS QB* 70, 3 (Sep 2016): centrefold

'Gabriel's Wings' VIII(b/a AT)

'Pink Perfection' × un-named white Oriental

H: J. Mak Snr

Tepals mainly pinkish white; outside of outer tepals pinkish purple; midribs purple. Spots absent; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals (inner) of medium width to broad, (outer) narrow, overlapping one-third, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems green, bearing 10 or more fls in tall infl.

External images: *Lilies and Related Plants 2013-2014*: 64

'Galaxy' I(b-c/d)

'Renoir' × *davidii* var. *willmottiae*

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2013 **G**: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou,

2015 **N**: L. Lang, 2015 **REG**: Beijing Radiation Center, 2016

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (22B), shading to strong orange-yellow (24B) along margins; midveins of inner tepals sunken between prominent ridges; throat yellowish white. Outside of tepals pale orange-yellow (23D), shading to strong orange (25B) towards margins. Spots moderately numerous, dark purple-red, varying from tiny circles to medium-sized ellipses, widely spread in more or less radiating lines across basal half of each tepal; papillae few, pale yellow, some red-purple-tipped, on small ridges in throat but absent from nectary ridges; nectaries pale yellowish green, semi-open, slightly frosted; filaments pale orange-yellow; pollen orange-red; stigma fuchsia-red. Fls 115 mm wide, not scented; tepals 63 × 37 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 75 × 8 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.55 m, dark green, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season (June). Hardy. Original script: 星河.

'Garnacha' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BF 401-003 × seedling OR 04-041

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals deep red (53A); throat strong red (53C), tinged vivid yellow (15B). Inside of outer tepals strong red (46A); margins deep red (53A); tips vivid red (46C). Outside of outer tepals deep red (53A), shading to strong red (46A) towards margins and brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at base; margins dark red (59A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Outside of inner tepals deep pink (48A), shading to strong red (46A) towards margins and strong pink (49A) at base; midribs light olive (152B) at base, shading to deep red (53A). Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae absent; nectaries deep yellowish green (141A), tinged strong purplish red (63B), hairy; pollen vivid reddish orange (33B); stigma deep red (60A). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 35 mm, green. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings at top, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 8 (2017)

'Gaucho' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010 **REG**: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155C); inside with large, deep purplish red (61A) to strong purplish red (64B) flare. Spots and papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple, tinged purple-red. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and width, green. Stems 1.55 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

‘Genzano’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midribs greenish yellow, fading with age. Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled (more so on outer tepals), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1–1.3 m, green with darker markings, with 5–6 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

‘Gepard’ (Rech) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: H. Hörster, 1985

The award of Russian PVR in 2013 to a different cultivar with the same epithet rendered the latter an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, Rech’s epithet remains the accepted one, owing to prior publication and registration of it by Hörster (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the breeder’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Gepard’ (Sorokopudova *et al.*) [adopted in Russia]

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2013

A lily with this epithet was included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8952982) and granted Russian PVR 6916 in 2013; further details are being sought.

Original script: ГЕПАРД. The award of Russian PVR in 2013 to this cultivar rendered this an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3), although elsewhere Rech’s use remains the accepted one, owing to prior publication and registration of it by Hörster (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the breeder’s name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means “cheetah” in Russian.

‘Giordana’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PM 05-012 × seedling 02-054

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins 60C), with some yellowish white (155D) at tip and in throat. Outside of outer tepals mainly strong purplish red (59D; margins 60C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60C) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C), shading to strong purplish red (64C) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to strong purplish red (60B). Spots absent;

papillae strong purplish red (61B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma very pale green (192B). Fls 270 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 160 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 78 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 8 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

‘Glendale’ VII(a/b)

Seedling RF 99-007 × seedling 00-028

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (67A); margins strong reddish purple (70B) to deep purplish pink (70C); around nectaries and in throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (67A), shading to strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins; midveins white (NN155D) above nectaries. Outside of tepals strong reddish purple (70B), outer tepals shading to light yellow-green (145B) at base; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (70C). Spots absent; papillae strong purplish red (67A); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma light yellow-green (144D). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 68 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 155 × 42 mm, green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

‘Global Arena’ V(a/a)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., c.2011
Syn. ‘Global Trend’ (adopted epithet in EU)

Tepals white, slightly glossy, tinged greenish yellow beside the midveins near base and in throat. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen yellow; stigmas large, greenish white. Tepals broad, bases (inner) strongly narrowed, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs short and broad.

Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2011): 5, as ‘Global Arena’

External images: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2012): 6, as ‘Global Arena’

Originally marketed as ‘Global Arena’, this cultivar was renamed as ‘Global Trend’ in 2015 for EU PBR approval. ‘Global Arena’ remains its accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) except in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction, where ‘Global Trend’ is its adopted epithet and ‘Global Arena’ its synonym (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

‘Global Trend’ [adopted in EU] V(a/a)

Adopted epithet superseding ‘Global Arena’ in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction.

‘Golden Era’ VIII(a/b AT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals yellow.

Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2011):14, with photo

The Registrant made clear at registration that the stock had already been destroyed and was out of

cultivation but, since the epithet was established while there was still a living stock, ICNCP, 2016: Art. 27.7 was deemed not to apply.

'Golden Queen' (de Graaff) VI(-/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1960, Supplement 1* (1964): 7
Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Trumpet/Aurelian lily introduced by Mak-Leek (as illustrated in the Mak-Leek Inc. (USA) online photo gallery). The latter was granted Dutch PBR in 1993, so became an adopted epithet within Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, de Graaff's use remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Golden Queen' (Mak-Leek) [adopted in the Netherlands] VI(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1982 19th Suppt* (2001): 21
This epithet was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 965) in 1993 so became an adopted epithet within Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, de Graaff's use for a different Aurelian cultivar remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever either cultivar is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Golden Romance' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage unknown
H: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn Export B.V.
N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn Export B.V., 2013
REG: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn Export B.V., 2016
I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn Export B.V., 2013
Tepals mainly white (NN155D) with narrow, triangular, vivid yellow (9B) flare ascending three-quarters of length of midvein. Spots absent; papillae numerous, yellow and white. Lvs dark green. Of compact habit, with up to 6 fls per inf.

'Golden Starlight' I(a/c)

'Renoir' × *dauidii* var. *willmotiae*
H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, H. Gu, H. Shang & L. Lang, 2012
G: J. Bai, Y. Kong, X. Dou, H. Shang, F. Bao, L. Lang & H. Gu, 2014
N: J. Bai, Y. Kong, X. Dou, H. Shang, F. Bao, L. Lang & H. Gu, 2014
REG: Beijing Radiation Center, 2015

Tepals predominantly light orange-yellow (22B); throat white. Spots red-purple, from small circles to medium-sized ellipses, some on raised bases, widely spread over basal half of each tepal but with only few, tiny dots in throat; papillae few, pale yellow, in throat to either side of nectaries but absent from ridges; nectaries pale yellowish green, semi-open; filaments pale orange-yellow; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Fls 126 mm wide, not scented; tepals 54 × 39 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 73 × 11 mm, scattered. Stems 0.66 m, green with purple markings, with single, terminal fl per stem. Mid-season. Hardy. Diploid.
Original script: 金星 (which means "Venus" in Chinese).

'Golden Sunset' I(a/b)

H: C. van der Salm
I: Van der Salm Farms Inc., pre-2017
Inside of tepals bright yellow, suffused orange-yellow in basal half and along and to either side of midveins (except towards tip). Spots absent; nectaries orange-yellow, semi-open; pollen orange-yellow; stigma purple. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1 m.

'Gold Twin' I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2007
N: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2009
REG: De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014
I: Harts Nursery, 2013
Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellow (12A in basal half, 13A in distal); inner tepals with vivid orange-yellow (23A) distal margins and tinged strong orange (170A) towards tip; outer tepals similar but with more 170A; throat strong reddish orange (31B). Outside of outer tepals mainly strong orange-yellow (163B) to deep orange-yellow (163A), shading to dark orange (N163A) towards tip; margins strong orange-yellow (N163C-N163D); tips strong reddish orange (169A); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A). Outside of inner tepals vivid yellow (13A) tinged strong yellowish pink (31C), shading to strong reddish orange (31B) beside midribs at base; margins vivid yellow (13A); tips vivid reddish orange (32A); midribs strong greenish yellow (151A) at base, deep greenish yellow (153A) at top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); stamens transformed into small, vivid yellow (12A) tepals, strong reddish orange (169A) at base and along midveins; stigma dark reddish orange (172B). Fls 160 mm wide, semi-double; tepals 105 × 30–40 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 25 mm. Stems 1 m, green with dark markings, with up to 7 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015), with image p.20

'Granddaughter Aiga' VI(b/a-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108146)

'Gran Design' VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V.
N: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013
REG: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015
Tepals purple-red to blue-pink.

'Grandiose' VIII(b-c/b OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies
I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Inside of tepals mainly purplish red, with darker triangular flare above nectaries and along midveins to halfway or more; pale yellow ground showing through along margins and at tip, ageing white. Outside of tepals mainly pale yellow, ageing white. Spots mainly short streaks, dark purple, in more or less radiating lines spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal away from midveins, numerous on inner tepals (some on raised bases) but relatively few on outer; papillae moderately numerous, dark purple;

nectaries greenish yellow, open; connectives pale yellow; anthers maroon; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple-violet. Fls large, scented; tepal margins strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs glossy. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, green, with few fls. Late July.

‘Green Lili Alp’

Mis-spelling of ‘Green Lily Alp’

‘Grosseto’ VII(a-b/b)

Seedling 04-028 × seedling 03-035

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), with light yellow-green (150D) streaks above nectary on outer tepals; margins deep purplish pink (72D); throat white (NN155D). Outside of tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins and yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to 145D) and strong yellow-green (143A) at top; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (145C) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light yellow-green (145C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (193D). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 164 × 93 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 230 × 50 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

‘Hailey’s Rain’

Mis-spelling of ‘Hailey Rain’

‘Hakugin’ IX(c/d)

See *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Hakugin’

‘Hana-bi’ VII(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *NALS QB* 65, 3 (Sep 2011): opp. p.21 as ‘Hanna-bi’ and p.38 as ‘Hanna- bi’; *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 30

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108147)

Epithet means “fireworks” (literally “ball of colours”) in Japanese. Mis-spellings: ‘Hanna-bi’; ‘Hanna- bi’.

‘Hanacupid’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: SURRENDER

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C; margins 64B); base of midveins of inner tepals white (NN155B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (64D) shading to strong purplish red (64B); white (NN155D) at base and along midribs. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64B), shading to strong yellow-green (145A) at base; midribs 145A at base, shading to light yellow-green (145D), then moderate olive-green (137A) at top. Spots and papillae moderate purplish red (64A); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 127 × 73 mm, margins

smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 52 mm, dark green. Stems 1.4 m, dark green, with up to 9 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

‘Hanna-bi’

Mis-spelling of ‘Hana-bi’

‘Hanna- bi’

Mis-spelling of ‘Hana-bi’

‘Happy Time’ [adopted in Japan] VII(a-b/b-c)

Adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3), where ‘Happy Times’ became its synonym.

‘Happy Times’ VII(a-b/b-c) AMENDED

ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1991

Syn. ‘Happy Time’

Published in: *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993): 14

Note that, in addition to being granted Dutch PBR 12564 in 1993 as ‘Happy Times’, this cultivar was also granted Japanese PBR 3926 in 1994 as ‘Happy Time’. The earlier name remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1), but ‘Happy Time’ became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2) with ‘Happy Times’ its synonym there.

‘Hearts of Gold’ VI(a-b/c)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, 2012

Tepals mainly warm white; inside with large, honey-gold, feathered patch in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange; stigma green, ridged purple. Fls large, open, flared, strongly scented; tepals broad, relatively thick, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, with many fls. July. Tetraploid.

‘Heintje’ I(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals strong red. Spots absent; nectaries red; anthers red. Tepals broadly ovate above narrowed, gappy base; margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs dense. Stems compact (Pot Asiatic), yellow-green.

Heirloom Lace Group I(-/-)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, pre-2012

Cited as the Group from which ‘Antique Lace’ was chosen, but its circumscription is not clear.

‘Helen Deutscher’ VI(b/a)

aff. *sulphureum* #1 × aff. *sulphureum* #2

H: E. Mirro Jr, 2002 **G:** E. Mirro Jr, 2011

N: E. Mirro Jr, 2016 **REG:** E. Mirro Jr, 2016

Inside of tepals predominantly light yellowish pink (19B) [colouring darker with age], with vivid greenish yellow (2A) patch in basal half; midveins of some (though not necessarily all) inner tepals shading in distal half to deeper pink than blade; throat brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Outside of outer tepals moderate yellowish pink (31D); margins narrow, whitish pink. Outside of inner tepals predominantly light yellowish pink (19B), occasionally tinged yellow at base; midribs moderate yellowish pink (31D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant green (129B);

pollen vivid orange-yellow (21A); stigma light greenish yellow (1C). Fls 160 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 160 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 120 × 15 mm, scattered, strong yellowish green (134B). Stems 2 m, strong green (132C), with up to 20 fls, average 15, and producing a few stem bulbils if fl. buds removed. Late summer (earlier than its parents). Hardy (at least, above -15°C).

Named (with parental permission) after a young British musician, younger sister of Alma Deutscher (after whom Mr Mirro named a different lily).

henryi var. **citrinum** ‘Ypsilanti’ IX(c/d)

N: C. Kroell, c.1987

Like typical *henryi* – a tall, long-branching infl. with strongly reflexed fls, heavily papillose, with chocolate flecking and a bold, fully revealed, six-rayed, deep green nectar star, and dark green lvs – but with clear pale yellow fls with no hint of orange.

Published in: *Lilies and Related Plants 2009-2010*: 25–28

External images: *NALS QB* 67, 1 (Mar 2013): centrefold
A clonal selection from a colony “long established in the garden of an old gentleman near Ypsilanti, Michigan”.

‘High Society’ VII(a/c)

Syn. of ‘Brilliant Star Magic’

hime-sa-yuri

A common name in Japan for *rubellum*

hime-yuri

A common name in Japan for *concolor*

‘Hit Parade’ VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY
(white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’) × (white-flowered seedling × ‘Star Gazer’)

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1981 G: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1985 N: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1989 REG: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1989 I: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1990

Syn. ‘Breezand’ (where that is not an adopted epithet under Dutch jurisdiction)

Published in: *ILR 1982 9th Suppt* (1991): 12, as ‘Hit Parade’; *ILR 1982 10th Suppt* (1992): 4, as ‘Breezand’
Registered by Bischoff Tulleken as ‘Hit Parade’ in 1989 and established under that epithet in *ILR 1982 9th Suppt* (1991). This cultivar was apparently then granted Dutch PBR in 1991 as ‘Breezand’ (under which epithet it was also formally registered in 1991). The latter became its adopted name and ‘Hit Parade’ a synonym in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, ‘Hit Parade’ remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1) and ‘Breezand’ should be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1).

The registered descriptions for both epithets are published together here because they reflect some significant discrepancies (highlighted in italics):

1989 description, as ‘Hit Parade’: “Inside strong to light purplish pink (63C/D), with an *ivory-white blush* and *papillae near edges*, throat brilliant yellow-green/strong greenish yellow (150C/151C); outside moderate purplish red (58A), inner tepals flushed

with light to pale purplish pink (62C/D); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, *tips not recurved*. Lvs scattered, 95 × 40 mm, mid-green. Stems 0.5 m, green with *dark markings*, and with c.3 fls. Aug.”; said to have been derived from ‘Star Gazer’ × a pink-flowered seedling.

1991 description, as ‘Breezand’: “Inside deep purplish pink (64D), each tepal with a *large ivory-white flame*, throat strong yellow-green (145A); outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), *edges yellowish white (155B)*, midribs pale yellow to yellowish white (158B/C), outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D) on an ivory ground; some papillae in the throat; nectaries pale yellow-green (183C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A). Fls 270 mm wide; tepals 140 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, *tips strongly recurved*. Lvs scattered, 140 × 40 mm, mid-green. Stems 0.8 m, green, with c.5 fls. June (under glass).”

Further research suggests that two similar stocks – possibly involving seedlings? – have been circulated under the epithet ‘Hit Parade’, so that this has become a confused name; both are VII(a-b/b). One broadly matches the 1989 description, except as follows: inside of tepals opening with a white ground suffused purplish pink (except for central flare), ageing white; spots relatively few, mainly white but some purplish pink, small circles or short streaks spread widely across basal two-thirds of each tepal, most with raised base (hence termed “papillae”?); papillae numerous, conspicuous, long, white, along nectary ridges; styles greenish white at base, shading to deep green towards top; stigma greenish white; tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth (inner) or slightly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved; stems green. The other differs in having inside of tepals pinkish white suffused violet-blue, paler along base of midvein; spots white, never pink; inner tepals quite broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved; outer tepals narrow, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips strongly recurved.

‘Hongguan’ I(a/c)

‘Brunello’ × ‘Red Latin’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 G: Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2014 N: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2015 REG: Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Tepals vivid reddish orange (32A); prominent ridges to either side of sunken midveins; midribs strong orange (26A). Spots dark purple, conspicuous, from small circles near base to moderately large ellipses halfway up each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong reddish orange (31A), closed; pollen vivid reddish orange (32A); stigma vivid reddish orange (41A). Fls 132 mm wide, not scented; tepals thick and fleshy, 74 × 43 mm, cuneate to somewhat abruptly narrowed towards base, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 60–80 × 10 mm, scattered, bright green. Stems 0.4–0.5 m (under glass), green above a purple-black base, with 3–5 fls. Early to mid-June. Moderately hardy.
Original script: 红冠. Epithet means “red crown” in Chinese.

'Honghaier' I(a/c)

'Tiny Nanny' × 'Tiny Todd'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2015 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Tepals, including midveins, strong yellowish pink (37B), with occasional tinges of orange showing through inside from underlying ground, particularly near midvein and along margins; throat strong orange (25B). Very faint, deep yellowish pink (39B) brushmark above throat in basal third; spots purple-black, small, mainly elliptical though a few circular, widely spread across basal half of each tepal, some on raised bases; papillae very few, black-tipped on orange stalks; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (149A), closed except towards top, with frosted ridges; pollen strong orange (N25B); stigma light orange-yellow (22B). Fls 140 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 73 × 37 mm, margins smooth to (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 50–90 × 9–16 mm, scattered, mainly pale yellow-green (149D) but tinged strong yellowish pink (37B). Stems 0.4–0.5 m (under glass), green, with 3–6 fls. Early to mid-June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 红孩儿. Epithet means "the red boy" in Chinese and alludes to a child in a popular fairy-tale.

'Hongqi' I(a/b)

'Bariton' × 'Black Out'

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2012 **G:** J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2015 **N:** F. Bao, 2015 **REG:** Beijing Radiation Center, 2016

Inside of fls strong red (46A) [inner tepals] or strong reddish orange (34C) [outer], with dark red patch at base; throat orange-red. Outside of tepals strong reddish orange (32B); midribs tinged green. Spots very few, dark purple-red, as occasional short streaks in throat; papillae few, red, on blade to either side of nectary ridges; nectaries dark red, semi-open to open, slightly frosted; filaments orange-red; pollen dark brown; stigma pale orange. Fls 169 mm wide, not scented; tepals 118 × 51 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 11 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.05 m, green with dark purple markings, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season (June). Hardy. Original script: 红绮.

'Hongxing' VIII(b/c LAA)

'Purple Sea' × *pumilum*

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang, K. Zhang & Mrs X. He, 2015 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2015 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly vivid reddish orange (32A), sometimes shading yellower beside midveins; throat strong orange (25A). Outside of tepals strong reddish orange (32B); midribs strong orange (26A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate orange (N167C), closed; pollen brownish orange (172C); stigma strong reddish orange (32B). Buds not hairy. Fls 120 mm wide, gappy, not scented; tepals 68 × 24 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs slender, 80–120 × 5–8 mm, scattered. Stems 0.5–0.6 m, green,

with 3–5 fls. Late May to early June. Half-hardy. Original script: 红星. Epithet means "red star" in Chinese (a symbol of the Chinese revolution).

'Honrado' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 06-812 × seedling PW 404-913

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, including throat, white (NN155C); distal half of midveins of outer tepals yellowish white (155B). Outside of tepals mainly white (NN155C), shading to light yellow-green (145D) beside base of midribs on inner tepals; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing to yellowish white (155B), then light greenish yellow (5D) towards top, then strong yellowish green (N144A) at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, changing to yellowish white (155B), then to pale yellow-green (4D) towards top. Spots absent; papillae greenish white (155C) with tips tinged dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish red (176A); stigma greyish purple (N77A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 150 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 160 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with dark markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

'Hoohkaku' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × elegans* 'Hoohkaku'

'Hotspot' VII(b/b)

H: Mak Breeding **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Syn. 'Hot Spot'

Tepals predominantly creamy white; inside of tepals with narrow, triangular, raspberry-red flare from throat (alongside nectaries) to just below tip; midveins, within, darker than flare. Spots numerous, small circles or ellipses, varying from dark purple near flare through raspberry-red to pale or whitish purple towards margins, in radiating rows in brushmark pattern across basal half of each tepal; papillae conspicuous, white; nectaries pale green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark violet. Fls large, strongly scented; tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, dark green. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Late (August).

'Hot Spot' VII(b/b)

Mis-spelling of 'Hotspot'

'Huigui' VIII(b/b LO)

(Formolongi Group) 'Raizan' × 'Sorbonne'

H: G. Jia, Q. Cao, Mi. Zhang, Y. Zhou, X. Tian, Q. Cui & Me. Zhang, 2010 **G:** G. Jia, Q. Cao, Mi. Zhang, Y. Zhou, X. Tian, Q. Cui & Me. Zhang, 2011 **N:** G. Jia, Q. Cao, Mi. Zhang, Y. Zhou, X. Tian, Q. Cui & Me. Zhang, 2015 **REG:** Beijing Forestry University, 2015

Tepals white (NN155C); midribs brilliant yellowish green (134C) at first, ageing whiter. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (135C); pollen strong orange-yellow (N163C); stigma very light green (129D). Fls 220–240 mm wide,

slightly scented; tepals elliptic, 135–145 × 40–55 mm, margins downy and (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200–245 × 40–55 mm, scattered. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, moderate olive-green (137B), with 3–6 fls in racemose infl. Hardy and sun-proof. Diploid.

Bloomed within about one year from seed. Epithet means “return” in Chinese.

‘Huoju’ I(a/c)

‘Lemon Pixie’ × ‘Matrix’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2012 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2014 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Inside of tepals deep yellowish pink (43C) at base (including throat), shading to strong reddish orange (34C) towards tip; midveins tinged vivid orange (28B). Outside of tepals light orange (28C); midribs moderate yellow (162A). Very faint, vivid orange (28B) brushmark in basal half; spots fairly conspicuous, moderate reddish orange (178C), varying from small circles near base to fairly long streaks halfway up tepal, in a radiating pattern; papillae few, in throat; nectaries orange, closed, with slightly frosted ridges; filaments with occasional, small glands; pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma moderate red (184B), on style shorter than filaments. Fls 105 mm wide, not scented; tepals 60 × 31 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 40–110 × 10 mm, scattered. Stems 0.25–.035 m (under glass), purplish black in basal 3 cm and green at top, with 3–5 fls. Early to mid-June. Moderately hardy. Original script: 火炬. Epithet means “torch” in Chinese.

‘Huoyan’ I(a/b)

‘Matrix’ × ‘Sun Pixie’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2008 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2013 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2014 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Tepals, including throat and midveins, vivid yellowish orange (30C); midribs brilliant yellow (20A) and slightly downy. Spots few, tiny, dark red circles, often slightly raised, widely spaced across narrow band on inner tepals approximately one-third of tepal from base, virtually absent from outer tepals; papillae very few, dark orange, in throat; nectaries orange, largely closed, with frosted ridges; pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma vivid yellowish orange (30C). Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 58–70 × 10–11 mm, scattered, blackish green. Stems 0.3–0.4 m (under glass), greyed-purple at base, green in upper part, with 4–7 fls. Early to mid-June. Hardy. Original script: 火焰. Epithet means “flame” in Chinese, the plant’s orange-red flowers looking like flames from a distance.

‘Ice Dreamer’ VII(a/b)

Un-named seedling × ‘Sapporo’

H: Roma Breeding B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2010 **REG:** Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins light yellow-green (150D); midribs of outer

tepals strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A), strong yellow (N144B) between; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D at base, shading to 150D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 145 × 71 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 43 mm, green. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

‘Ilaga’ VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pink, shading to pinkish white at tips; with very narrow, triangular, red-purple flare beside and along midveins at base. Spots and papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal margins ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season.

Offered as cut-flower variety.

‘Imprato’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B); base 60A to strong purplish red (60C); tips 60C. Outside of inner tepals mainly 60C on paler ground. Spots absent; papillae very few if any, purple-red; nectaries green, edged yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, green. Stems 1.25–1.4 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 4–6 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

‘Indiana’ (Houdijk & Zn) [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

H: Fa. W.F. Houdijk & Zn, 2004 **N:** Fa. W.F.

Houdijk & Zn, 2008 **I:** Mak Breeding B.V., c.2010

Tepals tomato-red with very narrow white margin. Spots moderately numerous, faint, small, brownish circles spread mainly across basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1–1.1 m.

Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 26

Beware potential confusion with a different, pink-flowered Oriental given the same epithet by Mak-Leek Inc. (USA). Mak-Leek’s plant was the earlier to have been established, so should be treated as the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), but Houdijks’ was granted Dutch PBR in 2006 so became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Indiana' (Mak-Leek USA) VII(a/b-c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2004

Inside of tepals reddish pink; midribs green. Spots deep red, small ellipses in throat; nectaries yellow; pollen orange; stigma white. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Beware potential confusion with a different, red-flowered Oriental later given the same epithet by Houdijks'. Mak-Leek's epithet was the earlier of the two to have been established, so should be treated as the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) – except in areas under Dutch jurisdiction, where Houdijks' became an adopted epithet in 2006 by virtue of grant of PBR. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Indianersonne' I**'Hauptling Winnetou' × 'Sonnentiger'****H:** J.M. Giffei, 1983

An unregistered cultivar, bred by Dr Giffei to form long pedicels. Lost to cultivation (along with many other Asiatics) during the winter of 2011-2012.

'Indus' VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly white (NN155C); midribs, and sometimes blade beside midribs at base, yellowish green. Spots/papillae numerous, white; stigma dark purple. Tepals broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011): 12-13, with photo

'Inga' I(a/b)**'Krīvu Krīvs' × 'Havelgold'****H:** J.M. Giffei, 2008 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2011 **N:** J.M. Giffei **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly vivid yellow (12A), shading to moderate reddish orange (171A) towards upper margins and tips and in throat. Outside of tepals 171A. Spots few, tiny, strong brown (172A), widely spread in throat on inner tepals only; papillae absent; nectaries closed, ridges mainly green and slightly frosted, but tinged 171A near distal opening; filaments 12A at base, shading to 171A above; pollen strong orange (25A); stigma light yellow (10B). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 90 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips straight; pedicels long and fairly stout. Lvs 125 × 12 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.2 m, 137A, with up to 10 fls. June-July. Nomenclatural standard: colour print supplied by registrant (WSY133313)

Named after the registrant's wife.

'In Gala' VII(a/b-c)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals reddish pink; midribs pale green. Brush-mark red-purple; spots small, numerous, dark red-purple; papillae present. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

'Inger Lise' II(c/d)**'Zvanu Tornis' × un-named white seedling****H:** D. Hercbergs, 2006 **G:** D. Hercbergs, 2010**N:** D. Hercbergs, 2015 **REG:** D. Hercbergs, 2015**I:** D. Hercbergs, 2015

Inside of tepals pale yellow-green (157C); throat light yellow-green (144D). Outside of tepals yellowish white (155D); midribs tinged greenish when young, especially at base and near top. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150B), closed at base, open in long furrow at top; filaments green; pollen light orange-yellow (19A); stigma green. Fls 50 mm wide, scented; tepals 30 × 14 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 35 mm, whorled. Stems 1.3 m, green, with average 12 fls, up to 20 per stem.

'Innocence' I(a/c)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pinkish white. Spots few; nectaries pale green, open. Buds pale green with red-purple ribs. Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved (more so on outer tepals). Stems 0.9 m, red-purple. Mid-season.

'Iola Wills' I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Un-named seedling (or perhaps 'Eleanor Yeates?') × 'Edith Cecilia'

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 33

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108190)

'Ipenima' VII?(a-b/b-c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2000 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals reddish pink with a very narrow, pale pink margin; midveins red-purple; midribs pale green. Spots present, red-purple; nectaries green. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, with up to 9 fls. Mid-season.

Offered as cut-flower variety. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), being too similar to 'Ipenama', previously established for a deep-red-flowered Oriental cultivar registered by World Breeding in 2008.

'Iridollae' 'N³ Pakpvkuce Etketa' IX

A selected form which originated from the Botanic Garden in Washington DC, USA

I: Nearly Native Nursery

Red-flowered selection from a usually yellow-to-golden-flowered species.

Pollinated in the wild by swallowtail butterflies.

Epithet (pronounced "N3 Puc-pugo-gee It-key-da") means "burning flower" in the Muscogee language.

'Iuzhnaia Noch'' I(a/c)

('Sibiriačka' × 'Vostochnaia Skaska') × ('Malinovyj Zvon' × 'Connecticut King')

H: M.F. Kireeva & V.V. Martynova, 1997 **G:** M.F. Kireeva & V.V. Martynova, 2000 **N:** M.F. Kireeva & V.V. Martynova, 2006 **REG:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova, & I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, 2014 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2010

Tepals, including throat, strong red (46A); outside shading to pale yellow at base. Spots very few, slightly

raised but same colour as blade; papillae very small, whitish, along nectary ridges; nectaries orange, semi-closed, very lightly frosted; pollen orange-brown; stigma crimson-purple, edged red. Fls 130 mm wide, star-shaped, glossy, not scented; tepals 85–91 × 35 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 85 × 16 mm, scattered, pale green. Stems 0.9–1.1 m, green, flecked brown, with average 5–7 (up to 12) fls in dense raceme. Late July. Published in: Kireeva *et al.*, *V mire cvetov* (2010) External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010) Original script: ЮЖНАЯ НОЧЬ. Epithet means “southern night” in Russian. Unaccepted spelling: ‘Juzhnyaya Noch’.

iwato-yuri

A common name in Japan for *maculatum*

‘Izskannaia’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2010

A lily with this epithet was included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9052340) in 2010 and granted Russian PVR 5775 in 2011; further details are being sought.

Original script: ИЗЫСКАННАЯ. Epithet means “refined” in Russian.

‘Jade Lotus’ I(a/b)

‘Zanlazfica’ BENFICA × *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2013 **G:** J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou, 2015 **N:** J. Bai, 2015 **REG:** Beijing Radiation Center, 2016

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14B), with strong orange (N25B) patch at base (on basal half of inner tepals, basal two-thirds of outer); midveins of inner tepals sunken between prominent ridges; throat pale greenish yellow. Outside of tepals vivid yellow (17B). Spots few, dark purple-red, small ellipses in close groups at top of throat on inner tepals; papillae very few, yellow, on blade to either side of nectary ridges; nectaries pale green, semi-open, slightly frosted; filaments yellow; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma yellow. Fls 159 mm wide, not scented; tepals 72 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 90 × 19 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark green, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season (June). Hardy. Original script: 玉芙蓉.

‘Jake’ VII(b/c)

H: Mak-Leek, 1999

Inside of tepals cerise, glossy, shading slightly paler along margins. Spots small, dark red; nectaries green, open. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or more strongly so (outer), tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 0.6 m. Mid-season. Beware potential confusion with the also-unregistered, pale pink Oriental of Van der Salm named ‘Juke’.

‘Jantine’ VIII(a/b OT)

REG: Mak Breeding B.V., 2015

Tepals deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B), with darker midveins; throat pinkish white. Spots absent; papillae few, purplish pink;

nectaries yellow-green, open; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals narrow (outer) or broad (inner), margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. About 7 fls per stem.

External images: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2012): 3 but without description

‘Jasmine’ VII(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals with pinkish white ground irregularly suffused deep pink, suffusion apparently fading with age. Spots moderately large, dark brown. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 0.75 m. Mid-season.

Beware potential confusion with the Div VIII (OT) ‘Yasmine’, granted Dutch PBR LEL3409 in 2017.

‘Jaybird’ VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2014 **REG:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2016 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals very light purple (75C), with broad, somewhat rhomboidal flare along and beside midveins shading from deep red (185A) at base to strong purplish red (63A) tinged moderate purplish red (64A); basal margins bluish white (N155A), closely spotted [on inner tepals only] 64A; tips white (NN155D); throat vivid purplish red (67B). Outside of outer tepals mainly white (NN155D); base strong yellow-green (143C); margins very pale purple (69C, shading to 69B at top); below top strong purplish red (64C), shading to moderate yellow-green (146B) to strong yellow-green (143A) at tip. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155D); distal margins light purple (75B); tips yellowish white (NN155A); midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base, shading to white (NN155D) tinged strong purplish red (64C). Spots moderately numerous, deep purplish red (59B), small circles or ellipses widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae moderate purplish red (59C); nectaries dark red (187A); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma pale yellow-green (193A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 125 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 55 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017), with image

‘J.D. Dijt’ II(c/d)

Error for *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Jacques S. Dijt’

‘Jean Pierre’ VII

H: Mak Breeding B.V.

Tepals white.

Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2010): 10

‘Jetaime’ VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2006 **I:** Nova Select, c.2009

Tepals mainly pale pink, tinged white near base; midribs pinkish yellow. Spots as short streaks same colour as blade, inconspicuous but for raised bases; papillae numerous, pinkish white; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepals broadly ovate, overlapping half, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems green with some darker markings.

Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilyscoop* (2010): 10, with photo

'Jet Fire'
Mis-spelling of 'Jetfire'

'Jiaowa' I(a/b-c)
'Orange Matrix' × 'Golden Joy'

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 **G:** Mrs X. Zhao, W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2014 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2014 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Tepals, including midveins, deep pink (51C); midribs pale purplish pink (65D); throat strong yellowish pink (31C). Brushmarks faint, with slightly yellowish tinge; spots dark red, mainly as short streaks spread widely across basal half of each tepal, more numerous on inner tepals; papillae few, 51C, in throat beside nectaries; nectaries brilliant greenish yellow (151D), semi-open, with ridges frosted in basal half; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); style pale purplish pink (62D) at base, shading to strong purplish pink (62A) towards top; stigma vivid yellowish pink (28A). Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 70 × 30 mm, margins smooth and tapering to base to give fls gappy appearance, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 60–85 × 13 mm, scattered. Stems 0.3–0.4 m (under glass), green, with 3–5 fls. Early to mid-June. Moderately hardy. Original script: 娇娃. Epithet means "angels" in Chinese.

'Jiaoxiu' VIII(b/a LO) AMENDED ENTRY
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108149)

'João Pessoa' I(a/b-c)

H: De Enk Noordostpolder B.V. **N:** De Enk Noordostpolder B.V., 2014 **REG:** De Enk Noordostpolder B.V., 2015

Tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6A). Spots very numerous, purple-red, coalescing into Tango-style patch in basal third and along lower margins of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green, semi-open, with frosted ridges; stigma pale purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs slightly glossy. Habit compact. Pot Asiatic.

'Joerg's Delight' I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108151)

'John Hancock' I(a/b)

H: C. van der Salm **I:** Van der Salm Farms Inc., pre-2017
Inside of tepals mainly bright yellow, including throat. Spots numerous, dark red, in dense, Tango-style, horseshoe-shaped patch on each tepal above throat; nectaries yellow, semi-open; pollen brownish orange; stigma yellow, ridged red-purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m.

'Joyous Event' VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY
Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 23
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108152)

Original script: 喜来临 (meaning "approaches happily" in Chinese).

'J.S. Dijt' II(c/d) REVISED ENTRY
Syn. of *L. × dalhansonii* 'Jacques S. Dijt'

'Juan de Fuca' IV(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY
See *L. × burbankii* 'Juan de Fuca' (Griffiths)

'Juan de Fuca' (Freimann) [VIII(-/ OT)?]
'Black Beauty' hybrid

H: LeV. Freimann, pre-1992

According to B & D Lilies' website in 2018, a 'Black Beauty' hybrid raised by LeVern Freimann was given this, the same epithet previously established for a *L. × burbankii* cultivar raised by Griffiths pre-1948. If true, Griffiths' use is the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) and Freimann's should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 29.3 & 30.1). Further details are being sought. Meanwhile, it is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the cultivars, if distinct (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Jugla' I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 28
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108153)

'Juke' VII(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals pale pink to pinkish white; midveins dark pink at base, shading paler above. Spots absent; pollen orange-red. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 7 fls. Beware potential confusion with the also-unregistered, cerise Oriental of Mak-Leek (USA) named 'Jake'.

'Julia' VII(a-b/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly deep pink, shading to pinkish white along narrow margins; midvein sometimes red-purple towards tip. Spots moderately numerous, red, small to medium-sized ellipses widely spread across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae pink; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma white. Tepals of narrow to medium width, overlapping near base, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Rejected epithet, being too similar to 'Julia', established for an unregistered cultivar raised by Kireeva *et al.* in 1994 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23).

'Juliette' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mid-pink, shading darker towards tips and along midveins. White brush-mark with small spots. Buds green, turning pink as they mature. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.9 m. Mid-season.

Care must be taken not to confuse this with de Graaff's Martagon lily 'Juliet'. Mak-Leek's (homophonous) use is deemed too similar to the latter, so must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Jumping Joy' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., c.2012

Tepals bright terracotta orange-red to orange. Spots absent. Lvs mid-green. Medium-height pot-plant, with up to 7 fls per infl.

'Jura' VIII(a-b/O2)

Seedling PM 04-004 × seedling 06-049

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals white (NN155D) in basal half of inner tepals (including throat), and basal one-third and margins of outer tepals; deep purplish pink (70C) in distal part of all tepals. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C) to moderate purplish red (186B), white (NN155D) beside base of midribs and along narrow margin at tip; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base shading to purplish pink and purplish red. Outside of inner tepals mainly white (NN155D); margins and tips moderate purplish pink (186D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to moderate purplish pink (186D). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate red (179A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 230 mm wide, scented, ageing whiter; tepals 155 × 77 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 280 × 40 mm, green. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)**'Kadango' VII(a/b)**

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (73A) to strong purplish pink (73B), shading to strong purplish red (67A) beside midveins at base; midveins 67A; throat white (NN155B). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (67A) with broad, strong reddish purple (70B) margins and tips white (NN155B). Outside of outer tepals light purple (75A), shading to strong purplish red (64B) towards tip, and to strong yellow-green beside midribs at base (143A) and at basal margins (144C); midribs yellowish white (155B) at base and strong yellow-green (143A) at top. Outside of inner tepals light purple (75B), shading to pinkish white (N155B) towards margins at base and light yellow-green (145B) beside midribs at base; distal margins light purple (75A) and tips white (NN155B); midribs pinkish white (N155B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); stamens and pistils absent. Fls 170 mm wide, double; tepals 95 × 30 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 45 mm. Stems 1–1.2 m, pale green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)**'Kairyō-judai' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY**See *L. × elegans* 'Kairyō-Jūdai'**'Kalahari' (Mak-Leek) VII(b/b-c)****I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011Inside of tepals cream-white with very narrow, pale yellow flare along basal half of midvein. Spots small, purple-red, numerous but well spaced throughout basal third of each tepal then increasingly absent from midvein area up to two-thirds from base; nectaries green; pollen orange. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.1 m, with up to 8 fls. Offered as cut-flower variety. Rejected epithet, having apparently been previously established for an orange-flowered, LA cultivar registered by Vletter en Den Haan in 2008 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3). It is recommended the raiser's name should be cited to avoid confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).**kanoko-yuri**A common name in Japan for *speciosum***'Karen Lillejord' I(a/c-b) AMENDED ENTRY**Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 35
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108191)**'Kathy Harrison' II(c/b-d)**

Parentage unknown; chance seedling

S: I.R. Evans, 2006 **G:** I.R. Evans, 2006 **N:** W.Harrison, 2013 **REG:** W. & K. Harrison, 2016
Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (68B); midveins vivid yellow (12A) midway, shading to very pale purple (69B) then deep purplish pink (66C) at top. Outside of outer tepals very pale purple (69B); midribs deep purplish pink (67C), sometimes greenish near tip. Spots numerous, varying in size from tiny circles to small ellipses, with strong purplish red (60B) rims and translucent, bright green centres, sometimes encircled by very pale purple haloes, densely spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal with some outliers in upper one-third (especially towards margins); papillae absent; pollen strong orange (26A); stigma pale purple. Buds ovoid. Fls 60 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 30 × 15 mm, gappy, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels dark purple. Lvs 60 × 25 mm, whorled. Stems 1.1 m, moderate yellow-green (146B) suffused red-purple towards top, with average 15 fls. Late spring to summer. Hardy to USDA Zone 3.

Named by Wayne Harrison after his wife.

'Kaveri' VIII(a-b/OA)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015**I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals moderate red (N34A) on a yellow background; margins and tips vivid yellow (12A). Brush-mark dark red; spots absent; nectaries yellow-green, open, with colour bleeding from ridges along veins into throat; anthers chocolate-brown; stigma purple with white crests. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, margins narrowing distally to form acute tip, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs glossy, scattered. Stems with c.8 fls.

'Kerstin' I(a/b)

Unregistered seedling 'Indianersonne' × 'Giraffe'

H: J.M. Giffei, 2004 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2007

N: J.M. Giffei, 2012 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2015

Inside of tepals vivid red (45A); throat vivid reddish orange (34A). Outside of tepals strong red (46A). Spots numerous, moderately small ellipses or circles, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), widely spread and conspicuous across basal half of each tepal; papillae few, small, pinkish red, frosted; nectaries dark greyish reddish brown (200A); filaments vivid red (45A); pollen strong orange (169B); stigma moderate red (185B). Fls 130 mm wide, not scented; tepals 100 × 23[outer]–33[inner] mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly to strongly recurved; secondary and tertiary buds present. Lvs 120 × 30 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137B). Stems 1 m, green heavily spotted dark brown, with up to 25 fls. June–July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108154)

Named after the registrant's daughter.

'Keyuri' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × elegans* 'Ke-Yuri'

'Kinbusen' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *maculatum* 'Kinbusen'

'King Arthur' VIII(c/c OT) AMENDED ENTRY

H: Cebeco Lilies, Inc., pre-1998 **REG:** ICRA, 1998

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim this was re-named as Columbia-Platte's 'Catherine the Great'.

'King Solomon' VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals dark purple-red; margins & tips white. Tepal margins ruffled.

Published in: *Thompson & Morgan's Christmas Catalogue* (2012)

'Kingsville' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly strong orange-yellow (17A) to vivid yellow (17B); inside of tepals shading to vivid yellow (12A) towards base and to yellow-green beside nectaries. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, closed, with yellow ridges; pollen red-brown; stigma pale purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals of medium length, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 6 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016: 9* (2017)

'Kisukashi' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × elegans* 'Kisukashi'

'Kolokol'chiki Valdaia' II(c/c)

'Gay Lights' × mixed pollens

H: B.G. Kazakov, 1999 **G:** B.G. Kazakov, 2006

N: B.G. Kazakov, 2008 **REG:** Lesovik Ltd, 2015

I: Lesovik Ltd, 2013

Tepals predominantly yellowish ivory, inside occasionally tinged pink (especially towards tips and upper margins); midribs tinged purple towards base. Spots very few, tiny circles, brown, widely spaced across some tepals (but absent from others); papillae absent; nectaries very pale pink, open; filaments ageing to ivory; pollen tangerine; stigma pale purple, ageing yellow. Fls 100 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 15–20 mm, somewhat thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; pedicels stout. Lvs 120–150 × 40 mm, whorled, glossy, green. Stems 1.0–1.2 m, green heavily spotted with brown, with up to 18, average 12, fls in pyramidal infl. June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: Колокольчики Валдая. Epithet means "little bells of Valdaia" in Russian.

ko-oni-yuri

A common name in Japan for *leichtlinii* var.

maximowiczii

'Krivu Krivs' I

H: J. Vasarietis, pre-2008

Used as seed parent for Giffei's 'Inga' but not otherwise recorded or registered; further details are being sought.

kuruma-yuri

A common name in Japan for *medeoloides*

'La Belle' VII?(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale purplish pink. Brush-mark broad, apricot-yellow; spots chocolate-brown, from small circles to moderately long ellipses; nectaries red-purple, semi-open. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly inrolled (inner) or slightly recurved (outer). Stems 0.75 m, mahogany-brown. Early.

'Labrador' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Tepals strong purplish red (61B) inside, deep purplish pink (61D) on inner tepals outside. Spots and papillae very few, purple-red; nectaries green, edged pinkish white (N155C); pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.45 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Late to very late.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2013): 16, with photo

'Lady Alice' (De Jong) VI(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

henryi × Palmer seedling 56227

H: De Jong Lelies, c.1971 **N:** De Jong Lelies **REG:** ICRA, 1998

Inside apricot-orange, tepal-tips fading to white; outside pale apricot, midribs yellowish; spots scarce, small, cinnamon; papillae in the throat; nectaries green. Tepals 90 × 34 mm, strongly recurved. Lvs 125 × 20 mm, glossy green. Stems 1.1 m, dotted dark violet-brown. July.

Published in: *ILR 1982 17th Suppt* (1999): 28

Beware: most, if not all, of the plants in commercial circulation as 'Lady Alice' by 2017 seem to be seedlings derived from the unregistered Div.VI cultivar 'Lady Alice' (Groot), having white tepals with an apricot, orange or yellow flare [so the outside never pale apricot]. It is recommended that, for clarity, De Jongs' name be added in parentheses whenever their cultivar is specifically intended (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

Lady Alice Group (Groot) VI(b-c/b-c)

Parentage uncertain, though probably involving *henryi* Syn. *speciosum* 'Lady Alice' & *tigrinum* 'Lady Alice' [both erroneous]

[Plants in circulation under this name by 2017 seem to show a wide variability (possibly as a result of having been seed-raised at some point), so the following description may not reflect all variants but should be used as a guideline.] Tepals mainly white; inside with a broad, short, triangular flare in basal one-third of each tepal (sometimes up to halfway) which is usually "marmalade" orange but sometimes pale yellow. Spots relatively numerous, varying from tiny circles, small ellipses or short streaks (the latter often with raised bases), usually orange-based and red-tipped on flare but can be orange, dark red, cinnamon-brown or white towards margins; papillae relatively numerous, quite long and broad, conspicuous, buff-orange or strong orange; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; filaments usually greenish white or pale green; anthers maroon; pollen orange-brown; style green towards tip; stigma usually pale green, but can be purple with green ridges or greenish white. Fls opening quite flat and stellate and sometimes staying so, with tips only slightly recurved, but sometimes strongly recurved by maturity to form turk's-cap; slightly (spicily) scented; tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled; pedicels slender but strong, green. Stems 0.9–1.2(–1.8) m, varying from pure mid-green to heavily purple-/brown-spotted, with many fls (12 or more). Mid-season to late (July–August).

Beware: many of the plants in commercial circulation as 'Lady Alice' by 2017 seem to be seedlings originally derived from an unregistered Trumpet/Aurelian of Groot's. [Note though that Hydes classify it as an OT.] Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been accepted in 1999 for an older, apricot-orange-fl, Div VI cultivar raised by De Jong. To minimize confusion, it is recommended that De Jongs' name be added in parentheses whenever their cultivar is specifically intended (*ibid.* Art. 30.5); and that the hybrid swarm apparently derived from Groot's cultivar be treated as a Group, with Groot's name added in parentheses.

'Lady Alice' (Groot) VI(-/-)

H: N. Groot (?), pre-1987

Tepals white with a light orange (28D) flare inside. Details of plant grown in KAVB trial ground in 1987. See also Lady Alice Group (Groot).

'Lady Anne' VI

Mis-spelling of 'Lady Ann'

'LaFayette' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2002 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly soft pink; inside with faint, narrow, pinkish-red flare along base of midvein. Spots relatively numerous, red, small circles or ellipses widely spread across basal half of inner tepals (few on outer); papillae pink; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen dark orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepals ovate, long-pointed, overlapping near base, narrow (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved.

'La Jeune' VII(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink; throat red-purple. Brush-mark broad, creamy yellow; spots faint, red, small ellipses; nectaries red-purple, closed. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or smooth (outer), tips straight (inner) or recurved (outer). Stems 1 m, mahogany-brown. Mid-season.

'Lajura' [adopted in the Netherlands] I(-/-)

REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet superseding 'Charade' in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction.

'Laredo' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 98-042 × seedling 00-060

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2005 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B), with yellowish white (NN155A) patch above nectaries and midveins deep purplish pink (68A); throat pinkish white (N155B); margins of outer tepals closely spotted N155B. Outside of outer tepals light purple (75B), white (NN155B) beside base of midribs; midveins strong yellow-green (144B) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), shading to light purple (75B) towards margins and white (NN155B) beside base of midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading through yellowish white (NN155A) and strong purplish pink (73B) to moderate reddish orange (179C) at top. Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae few, 61B; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172B); stigma light greenish grey (198B). Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 170 × 60–90 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 45 mm, green. Stems 1.4 m, pale green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

'Laura' (Mynett & Wilkońska) [adopted in Poland] I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Mynett & Wilkońska's cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars in 1985 and patented there (as no. 0319) until 1997, so its name became an adopted epithet in Poland (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 11.4); elsewhere, the same epithet previously established for an Oriental lily bred by Sun Valley Bulb Farms remains the accepted use (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeders' name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Laura' (Sun Valley Bulb Farms) VII(-/-) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1973 **N:** Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1980 **I:** Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1980 **REG:** Sun Valley Bulb Farms, Inc., 1980
Syn. 'Lauralee' (adopted epithet under Dutch jurisdiction)

Inside with vivid red (57A) midveins, tepal-centres strong purplish red (63B), tips strong purplish red (63B) with yellowish white (155D); outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (66C), of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (65A); spots present; nectaries lime-green; pollen rust-coloured. Tepals 200–235 mm long, margins slightly ruffled. Lvs ovate, abruptly pointed, moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1–1.5 m.

Originally introduced, then registered and included in *ILR* (1982), as 'Laura'; that remains its accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, in 1984 Dutch PBR (LEL 113) were granted to this cultivar under the epithet 'Lauralee', so the latter became an adopted epithet with 'Laura' its synonym in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 11.4). Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic lily 'Laura' (Mynett & Wilkońska), the unregistered epithet for which became adopted for use in Poland when patented there in 1985.

'Lauralee' [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(-/-) REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet superseding 'Laura' (Sun Valley Bulb Farms) in areas under Dutch jurisdiction

'La Vie' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink, sometimes tinged red-purple (especially at base of midveins or near tips); midribs red-purple. Spots absent; nectaries red-purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 1 m, purple-brown. Mid-season.
This plant, illustrated in Mak-Leek (USA)'s online photo gallery, is markedly different from the white- & purple-red-flowered, Oriental cultivar registered by Vletter en den Haan in 1996. It is therefore assumed to be a re-use of the epithet by Mak-Leek, which must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 30.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Lavita' I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Syn. 'Tequila' (except where adopted epithet under Dutch jurisdiction)

Published in: *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993): 19
Although registered by Laan as 'Lavita' in 1991 (and established under that epithet in *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993)), this cultivar was granted Dutch PBR in 1993 as 'Tequila'. The latter became its adopted name and 'Lavita' a synonym within geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, 'Lavita' remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1).

'Legend' VII(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V., 1994 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2001 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2005

Syn. 'The Legend' (except where adopted epithet under EU jurisdiction)

Tepals yellowish white (155D); inside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (8A) in basal portion; midveins of outer tepals yellow at base. Spots few, more conspicuous on older fls, yellow-brown; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen light brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length, broad. Stems of average height, green with darker stripes and spots, with few fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2005-2006*: 15 (2006); emend. *KAVB Registraties 2006-2007*: 10 (2007)
Granted Dutch PBR 22139 (LEL 2193) in August 2005 as 'Legend', and registered with the ICR A under that epithet in October 2005. 'Legend' was deemed unacceptable by CPVO in January 2006 and superseded via EU PBR 19490 in June 2007 as 'The Legend'. However, the former remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) outwith EU jurisdiction; the latter became an adopted epithet and the former its synonym in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.*: Art. 11.3).

'leichtlinii' 'Iwashimizu' IX(c/d)

An unregistered lily with this name was commercially available in the UK in 2012 (see *RHS Plant Finder 2012-2013*); further details are being sought.

Presumably named after the ancient Shinto shrine, Iwashimizu Hachimangū, Kyoto, Japan, founded in 859 A.D. Mis-spelling: 'Iwashimiza'.

'leichtlinii' var. 'maximowiczii' 'Akatsuki' IX(c/d)

REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii*

S: Y. Yamada **N:** Y. Yamada, 1951

Fls orange; spots absent.

Published in: *ILR* (1982), as 'Akatsuki'

The award in 1982 of Japanese PBR 272 to an Asiatic cv. with the same epithet, raised by Tanabe *et al.*, makes Tanabe's an adopted epithet in Japan (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, however, Yamada's prior use of this epithet remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1).

leichtlinii var. **maximowiczii** ‘**Hakugin**’ IX(c/d)
Spring-planted, disease-resistant selection, apparently from Japan; one of the most widely-consumed edible lilies there.

Original script for epithet: 白銀. Epithet means “silver” or “snow” in Japanese.

leichtlinii var. **tigrinum** (Regel) Nicholson IX(c/d)

Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* (Regel) Baker

leichtlinii var. **unicolor** IX

Syn. of *leichtlinii* var. *maximowiczii* ‘Unicolor’

‘**Len’s Lilac**’

See *nanum* ‘Len’s Lilac’

‘**Leslie Woodriff’s Fertile Sister**’ VIII(c/c OT) REVISÉD ENTRY

‘Tetra Black Beauty’ × ‘Tetra White Henry’

An unregistered sister seedling to ‘Leslie Woodriff’; a fully fertile OT, it has been used as pollen parent for, for example, ‘John Banks’.

External images: *NALS QB* 64, (3 Sep 2010): centrefold

‘**LeVern Freimann**’ VIII(c/b-c OT) REVISÉD ENTRY

Tetraploid ‘Journey’s End’ × tetraploid ‘Rachel Pappo’
H: LeV. Freimann **S:** B & D Lilies, 1992 **I:** B & D Lilies, 1999

Inside of tepals mainly deep maroon-red; distal margins pale pink, very narrow. Outside of tepals mainly purplish pink; midribs yellowish green. Spots moderately numerous, olive-green in sun or with age but deepening to chocolate when grown in light shade, medium-sized to large ellipses, sometimes coalescing near tepal-base to form mottled “nectary star” but otherwise forming outliers in central third of each tepal; papillae black-tipped; nectaries deep maroon-red; filaments greenish white at base, shading to pale green; anthers and stigma dark maroon. Fls scented, very sun-fast; tepals ovate and long-pointed, narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.5–1.8 m, with 12 or more fls. Late (August). Tetraploid.

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim that this has later been renamed as ‘Miss Feya’ (*q.v.*). Misspelling: ‘LeVern Friemann’.

‘**LeVern Friemann**’

Mis-spelling of ‘LeVern Freimann’

‘**Lexington**’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 00-020 × seedling BW 496-014

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals opening purple-red, maturing to moderate purplish pink (68C), with yellowish white (155D) patch above nectaries; margins strong purplish pink (68B); throat pale yellow (8D). Outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (65B); margins deep purplish pink (61D); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base. Outside of inner tepals strong

purplish pink (63C), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) beside midribs; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots absent; papillae very few; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen deep orange-yellow (163A); stigma light yellow-green (154D). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 145 × 66 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 49 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties* 2014: 9 (2015), with image

‘**Liberty**’ (Mak-Leek) VII(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink, tinged yellow beside nectary ridges; midribs green. Spots numerous, pale purple, in basal half of each tepal; nectaries green.

Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.4 m. Early. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established as a synonym of the Asiatic ‘Glee’. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize the potential confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘**Liehuo**’ VIII(a/b AOA)

‘Val di Sole’ × seedling OA-36

H: X. Zhao, J. Yang, H. Wu, X. Pei, X. Feng, D. Li, Y. Cui, L. Yue, L. Wang, X. Shang & X. Zhang,

2008 **G:** X. Zhao, 2012 **N:** J. Yang, 2016 **REG:**

Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 2016

Tepals pale buff-yellow, heavily suffused with red patch in basal half (except along margins) with feathered top edge; patch extending inside along midveins on outer tepals to form flare; midveins darker red, shading to yellow towards top; throat greenish white; midribs tinged green. Brushmark-like ridges across basal half of each tepal, mainly same red colour as patch but near base sometimes pale yellow/orange tips or small blisters as irregular ‘breaks’ from throat; spots and papillae absent; nectaries mid-green, open, with slightly frosted ridges; filaments greenish white; pollen reddish brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 200 mm wide, not scented; tepals 110 × 60 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 24 mm, scattered. Stems 1.3 m (under glass), mid-green, without bulbils but with average 4 fls. Hardy.

Original script: 烈火. Epithet means “raging fire” in Chinese.

‘**Lielupe**’ VI(b/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 31

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108156)

‘**Liene**’ VI(b-c/a-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 31

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108157)

'Lila Cloud' VII(a/c)

Seedling 9-13-SP × 'Star Gazer'

H: Rooijakkers Lelie B.V. **N:** Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2014 **REG:** Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (inner 64B; outer 64C); throat and margins white (NN155D); midveins strong purplish red (60C). Outside of tepals deep purplish pink (outer N66D; inner 66C); margins white (NN155D); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots and papillae vivid purplish pink (N66A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged light greenish yellow (1C); stamens and pistils tepaloid. Fls 160 mm wide, double, flat, with additional central tepals in bud-like cone; tepals 90 × 34 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 52 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)**'Lilian' I(b/c)****I:** Valley K Greenhouses, pre-2004

Tepals very soft yellow, tinged salmon-pink. Spots few. Stems 0.6 m, with many fls.

Published in: *Valley K Greenhouses cat.* (Fall 2004): 5 Beware potential confusion with the unregistered Oriental 'Lillian' introduced by Mak-Leek (USA) pre-2010. It is currently unclear which of these epithets was established first and should therefore be considered accepted; further research is needed.

'Lilit' II(c/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Tepals glossy, mainly dark maroon but with white or pale yellow, translucent circles around some spots, especially near margins. Spots fairly numerous, blackish, medium-sized circles or short ellipses, spread across basal one-half of each tepal; filaments and anthers red-purple; connectives pale grey-green; style & stigma dark red. Buds downy. Fls pear-scented; tepals thick, margins smooth, tips recurved and often slightly hooded; pedicels mid-green. Stems 1.8 m, with fls in a long infl.

Published in: *ILR 1982 10th Supplement* (1992): 13 External images: Otroshko (1991): inside front cover; Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): centrefold; Otroshko (2016), v.1: 15 & v.2: 8 Original script: Лилиит. Mis-spelling: 'Lilith'.

'Lillian' VII?(b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals yellowish white, tinged buffish towards margins in basal half. Brush-mark faint, white; spots moderately large circles, chocolate, overlaid by brush-mark near midvein, so appearing as lateral blocks; nectaries closed. Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved or strongly recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Mid-season. Beware potential confusion with the unregistered Asiatic 'Lilian' introduced by Valley K Lily Ranch.

'Lilytopia' VII(a-b/b)

Syn. 'Roi'?

Inside of tepals pale pink, suffused rose-pink in all but tip and distal margins, sometimes with red-purple flare along base of midvein. Outside of tepals pale pink; midribs tinged green on guard tepals. Spots numerous, pinkish purple, small ellipses widely spread

across basal two-thirds of each tepal (apart from midvein); papillae few, short, pale pink; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow; stamens and pistils absent. Buds long, tinged green over a whitish ground, with green ribs. Fls double; tepals narrowly elliptical, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claimed this was first issued by them as 'Double Vision', but re-named by others in 2010 as 'Lilytopia'.

'Lincoln' [adopted in EU] V(b-a/a) REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet superseding 'White Promise' in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction.

'Lingerie' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2007 **REG:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2014

Tepals mainly white (NN155D); midveins white (NN155B); midribs strong yellow-green at base [outer tepals 144A, tinged dark red (59A); inner 144B], all shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at top. Spots absent; papillae mainly white (NN155D), some tinged pink at tip; present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), edged light greenish yellow (1C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark greyish purple (N92A). Fls 265 mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 87 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)**'Little Sister' I(a-b/b)****I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals orange. Spots numerous, small, red. Buds markedly downy. Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems 0.5 m. Early.

'Liudmila' (Kireeva) [adopted in Russia] I(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 47 (2000), as 'Ljudmila'

Original script: ЛЮДМИЛА. Having been recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8301050) in 1995, this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 31.2).

However, this epithet should be rejected elsewhere, being deemed too similar to 'Ludmila' of Orekhov (*ibid.* Art. 21.23). Equivalent epithet: 'Ljudmila'. Unaccepted spelling: 'Ludmila'.

'Livingston' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld **H:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals strong purplish pink (73B), shading to deep purplish pink (73A) towards margins and to very pale purple (73D) at tip of inner tepals; white (NN155D) in throat and around top of nectaries, also at tip of outer tepals. Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (mainly N66D; 72D at margins); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (157B), then strong yellowish green (N144A) below top and deep yellowish green (141B)

at top. Outside of inner tepals very light purple (75C), shading to strong reddish purple towards margins (72C) and along margins (72B); midribs strong yellow-green (145A) to light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to moderate yellow (161B) towards top and to white (NN155D) at top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 225 × 70 mm, dark green. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 2–4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

'Lizinko' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N**: Mak Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG**: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015
Inside of tepals mainly pale purple (N75D) on pale ground, but pale yellow-green (155A) tinged purple in basal one-third and shading paler towards margins in distal one-third. Outside of inner tepals mainly light purplish pink (62C) to pale purplish pink (62D). Spots and papillae few if any, purple-red; nectaries green, edged pale yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey purple-green. Buds mainly white-pink. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.45 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–6 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Ljudmila'

Equivalent epithet for 'Liudmila' (Kireeva)

'Logan' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Seedling W 01-006 × seedling BW 401-009
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2015
Tepals yellowish white (155B). Spots few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Buds mainly white. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.35–1.5 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Early to mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016), with image

'London Joy'

H: G.A. Verdegaal, 2005 **I**: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen B.V., c.2013
Tepals predominantly yellow; inside with narrow, orange flare along and beside midvein in basal half of each tepal; midribs tinged red-purple. Spots relatively few, dark red, tiny circles grouped between nectaries and basal margins of each tepal; nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma pale purple. Fls small; tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs mid-green, slightly glossy. Stems compact, with 3–4 fls.

'Londrina' I(a/b)

H: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V. **N**: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2014 **REG**: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2015
Tepals vivid reddish orange (42A) to strong reddish orange (42B). Spots relatively few, dark purple-red, circles or small ellipses widely spread across basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries dark purple; stigma pale red. Tepal margins very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Habit compact, with about 7 fls on short stem.
Pot Asiatic.

'Longidragon'

H: Cebeco Lilies, Inc. [USA] **S**: B & D Lilies
N: B & D Lilies
Further details are being sought.
Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claim this was later re-issued elsewhere under the epithet 'Dragoon'.

Lotus lily VII

Device used to market a Series of double-flowered Oriental hybrids introduced by Vletter en den Haan from 2015.

'Lovesong' (Moriyama) [adopted in Japan]

H: K. Moriyama, pre-1987
An unregistered cultivar with this epithet was granted Japanese PBR 2663 in 1991; further details are being sought.
The accepted use of epithet 'Lovesong' remains that of Oregon Bulb Farms for a different cultivar, granted US Plant Patent in 1978 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). The award of Japanese PBR to Moriyama's cultivar makes this an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2); elsewhere, it should be rejected. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Lovesong' (Oregon Bulb Farms) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., 1981
This use of epithet 'Lovesong', granted US Plant Patent 4178 in 1978, remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1). However, the award of Japanese PBR in 1991 to Moriyama's cultivar of the same name made that an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Lucky Wheel' I(a/b)**'Brunello' × concolor var. megalanthum****H:** J.J. Lei, H.P. Dai, L. Xue, Y. Liu, C. Wang, W. Zhang, Q. Lin, H. Lu & J.Y. Liu, 2009 **G:** J.J. Lei, 2012 **N:** J.J. Lei, 2013 **REG:** Shenyang Agricultural University, 2016 **I:** B.N. Gao, 2014

Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (30B), shading to light orange (28C) in throat. Outside of tepals strong orange (30D); midribs moderate orange (N167D). Brushmark faint, light yellowish pink (29C); spots dark greyish purple (N186B), small ellipses spread widely across basal one-third of each inner tepal (where numerous) or across basal one-quarter of each outer tepal (same size and density, but fewer); papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A), mainly closed (occasionally semi-open), ridges lightly pink-frosted; filaments brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate red (180A). Fls 118 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 78 × 32 mm, inner narrow, outer ovate, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 128 × 16 mm, scattered, glossy, dark green (136A). Stems 0.8 m, strong yellow-green (143A), with up to 9 fls (average 7). Mid-June. Strongly hardy. Triploid.

Original script: 幸运转轮 (which means "lucky wheel" or "wheel of fortune" in Chinese).

'Ludmilka' I(b/b)**('Willtigrinum' × ?) × 'Destiny'****H:** T. Gulbinowicz, 1985

Inside of tepals apricot-orange tinged brown, paler at tips; throat yellow. Outside of tepals pineapple-apricot. Spots mid-sized to large, dark pinkish brown, over basal quarter of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries white-frosted; filaments apricot-pink; pollen brown; stigma pale pink. Fls 125 mm wide; tepals 80 × 30 mm, tips recurved; pedicels 85 mm long, glossy brown. Lvs 110 × 9 mm, pale green, matt, slightly sloping, dense. Stems 0.95 m, stout, brown, with compact infl. Mid-season.

Published in: B. Mićulka, *Varieties of World Lily Assortment* (2008)

'Ludmila' (Kireeva) I(b-c/b) REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling of 'Liudmila' (Kireeva)

Luminaries Group VIII(b-c/a-b OT)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals predominantly icy white to creamy yellow; inside with broad, triangular, golden flare overlaid with deep pink stippling, extending from throat (alongside nectaries) to halfway up each tepal; midribs mid-green. Spots as stippling over flare; papillae absent; nectaries green or yellow; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple with green ridges. Fls large, scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.8 m or more, green, with many fls. Mid-season to late (mid-July to early August).

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat.* (2011)

There is some inconsistency in the original publication. 'Luminaries' was described under its own entry as an apparent cultivar ["'Luminaries' carry

stunning, huge flowers, creamy white with a wide sunburst of gold at the throat"], but the equivalent entry for 'Quintessence' states that it was "a special selection from our 'Luminaries' Strain, with heavy cream-yellow petals (rather than icy white)": the uses of "carry" [plural] and of Strain suggest that 'Luminaries' was in fact intended to be a Group, so it is treated as such here.

'Macarena' VII(a-b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals dusky pink; inside with very narrow, red-purple, triangular flare along and beside midveins; midribs green. Spots present, dark red; nectaries green, open, edged yellow; stigma pale green. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) to ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

'Macerata' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 04-32499 × tO mix roze

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N66C), tinged white (NN155D) at top; margins of outer tepals NN155D; midveins light yellow-green (2C) in basal half; throat NN155D. Outside of outer tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C), margins and beside midribs at base white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals yellowish white (155D) in basal half, dark purplish pink (186C) in distal half (though 155D next to midrib at top); midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base. Spots and papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged white (NN155D); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma very pale green (192B). Fls 260 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 160 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 270 × 45 mm. Stems 1.7 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

'Ma Chère' VII(-/d) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** Strahm's Lilies Inc., 1984

Care must be taken not to confuse this with van Buggenum's lily 'Ma Chérie', granted Japanese PBR in 1998.

maculatum 'Chigusa' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRYSelection from *maculatum*

Fls scarlet, spotted; buds and stems hairless.

Published in: *Chugai Cat.* (1932/33)External images: Shimizu, in *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 118, fig.19

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *maculatum*.

maculatum 'Jōjudai' I(a/b)Selection from *maculatum*

Fls purplish crimson, spotted; buds and stems hairless.

Grown in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)]

established its parentage as *maculatum*. Mis-spelling: 'Jōjudai'.

maculatum 'Kinbusen' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *maculatum*

Fls rich orange, centre shaded yellow, tepal-tips flushed with crimson. Stems 0.6–1 m.

Published in: *Chugai Cat.* (1932/33)

Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *maculatum*.

maculatum 'Kintoki' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *maculatum*

Buds very hairy. Fls deep red, heavily spotted. Stems hairless.

Introduced into Japan from Manchuria, c.1925.

Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *maculatum*.

maculatum 'Nagoya-benisukashi' I(a/b)

See *L. × elegans* 'Nagoya-benisukashi'

maculatum 'Taishō-benisukashi' I(a/b)

REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *maculatum*

Buds hairy. Fls red, spotted. Stems hairless.

External images: *NALS Lily Yearbook* (1960): 118, fig. 20

Selected in Japan. Karyotype analysis by Kumazawa and Kimura [in *Seibutu* v.1, no.2: 73-84 (1946)] established its parentage as *maculatum*. Mis-spelling: 'Taisho-benisukashi'.

maculatum 'Taishō-sukashi' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

Selection from *maculatum*

Cited as a parent of 'Muto-nishiki'.

Original script: 大正スカシ. Grown in Japan before 1971. Unaccepted spelling: 'Taishohsukashi'.

'Madame Butterfly' VI(b-c/d)

Derived from *henryi*

H: J. Mak Snr **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals predominantly ivory; inside with broad, triangular, apricot-gold flare from throat to near halfway up each tepal; midribs pale green. Spots dark red, some tiny circles but mainly longish streaks across basal one-third of each tepal (mainly towards margins, with few in centre); papillae numerous, long and conspicuous, white or apricot-gold; nectaries mid-green, open; filaments greenish white; pollen orange; stigma pale grey-green (small and perhaps infertile?). Tepal margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; numerous secondary buds present. Stems 1.5 m or more, green, slender, with many fls. Mid-season to late (late July to early August). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8.

External images: *NALS QB* 65, 3 (Sep 2011): front cover

'Mafalda' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling PW 03-021 × seedling 05-301

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals pale yellow-green (155A); throat greenish white (155C). Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (155B), shading to moderate red

(184B) with moderate yellow-green (146B) beside midribs at base; midribs 146B at base and moderate olive-green (146A) at top, strong yellowish green (N144A) between. Outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C), shading to light yellow-green (145B) beside midribs at base; midribs moderate yellow-green (146C) at base and strong greenish yellow (151A) at top, pale greenish yellow (2D) between. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 130 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 170 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 0.45–0.6 m, dark with green spots, with 4–5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016:* 9 (2017)

'Magic Princess' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white, flushed deep purplish pink (68A); white at base (NN155C) and around nectaries. Spots purple-red; papillae few; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls double; tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems of average height, green, with few if any darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016:* 9 (2017)

Mahogany Bells II

Mis-spelling of 'Mahogany Bells'

'Majestic Joy' I(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaaal **I:** G.A. Verdegaaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2016

Tepals salmon-pink, with ovate, pale yellow, feathered flare in basal one-third of each tepal (except along margins); midveins channelled on inner tepals; throat dark red-purple. Spots absent; nectaries dark red-purple; stigmas red. Tepal margins smooth, tips very slightly recurved. Stems 0.5–0.6 m, with up to 8 fls per infl. Published in: *Hayloft Plants cat.* (2016)

'Makar' VII(a-b/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals rose-pink, fading to pinkish white along margins and (especially) at tips; inside with bold, red-purple flare from throat to three-quarters up each tepal. Spots present, dark red; nectaries green, open, edged yellow. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'Maldano' VIII(a-b/b OOT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Hobaho B.V., 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong reddish purple (72C) to deep purplish pink (72D) on a pale ground; throat pale yellow-green fading to white-pink. Spots and papillae few if any; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.75 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

'Malesco' VIII(a/b-c LA) REVISED ENTRY

Seedling G 04-026 × seedling BG 402-008

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2012

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (mainly 9A; margins 12A); throat pale yellow-green (149D). Outside of tepals brilliant greenish yellow (5B), shading to vivid yellow (12A) towards margins and to light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs at base; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C at base, 143A at top and N144D between); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (143C) at base; midribs prominent. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), semi-open, edged light yellow-green (145D); pollen dark greyish yellowish brown (N200A); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (3A). Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 120 × 56 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 165 × 30 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 11 fls.

Published in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 34

Named after municipality in province of Verbano-Cusio-Ossola, Italy.

'Malikah' VII?(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals mainly pinkish white; inside with narrow, pale purplish pink flare beside and along midveins; midribs tinged green. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-red; stigma pale green. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1–1.2 m, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season.

Offered as cut-flower variety.

'Malloric' VII(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly purplish pink; throat greenish white; midribs green. Spots numerous, dark red, moderately large circles or ellipses spread widely across basal half (outer tepals) to two-thirds (inner) of each tepal; nectaries green, edged white; filaments greenish white at base, darker above; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Stems green.

'Mallory Anne' I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 40

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108192)

'Mandalay Bay' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (63C) on a pale ground (though tinged light purplish pink (63D) at base), ageing paler; margins 63C.

Outside of tepals predominantly 63C. Spots absent; papillae few if any, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow. Buds mainly pink. Fls slightly scented; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.35 m, green with few if any markings, with up to 5 fls. Early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Manifesto' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Sande B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong red (53B), shading to strong purplish red (61B) towards margins; margins yellowish white (155D) [only in distal half on inner tepals]; throat 155D. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B), yellowish white (155D) along margins and beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, white mixed with purple between. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); yellowish white (155D) along distal margins and beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, changing to white, then brown-purple. Spots and papillae dark red (59A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged brilliant greenish yellow (1B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 250 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 155 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 205 × 74 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

'Manisa' VIII(a-b/b OT) REVISED ENTRY

Seedling 95-48 × 'Aubade'

H: Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. **G:** Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V. **N:** Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 1999 **REG:** Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 2001 **I:** Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V.

Syn. 'Manissa' (except where that is an adopted epithet, within EU and several other jurisdictions); 'Yellow Rocker'

Trade: YELLOW ROCKET

Inside strong orange-yellow/vivid yellow (17A/B), changing towards tepal-edges into pale yellow-green (4D), throat whiter than 155D; outside pale yellow-green (4D), midribs suffused with strong yellow-green (144C) and with a little reddish brown at base; spots absent; papillae on up to two-thirds of each tepal; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong

brown (172A); stigma darker than dark red (187A). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 140–150 × 50–75 mm, margins hardly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs scattered, 160 × 30–50 mm. Stems 1–1.4 m, light green with darker markings, and with 2–6 fls. July. Published in: *ILRC 1982 20th Suppt* (2002): 32 Registered and included in *ILR 1982 Twentieth Supplement* (2002) as ‘Manisa’. However, in 2003 European PBR were granted to this cultivar as ‘Manissa’ and the same happened in a number of other jurisdictions, so the latter became an adopted epithet and ‘Manisa’ its synonym within the geographical areas concerned (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, ‘Manisa’ remains the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1).

‘Manissa’ [adopted under several jurisdictions] VIII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY
Adopted epithet superseding ‘Manisa’ under several jurisdictions.

‘Mapira’ VIII(a/b-c LA)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009 **I:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011
Tepals predominantly deep maroon; inside with blackish patch in basal half of each tepal. Spots relatively few, black, small circles, mostly inconspicuous against blade except where slightly raised; nectaries blackish, semi-open; filaments red-purple; pollen orange-brown; style red-purple at base, shading to blackish red; stigma dark purple. Fls small, stellate and somewhat gappy at base; tepals of medium width (inner) or narrow (outer), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs green, slightly glossy. Stems 1.2 m, green with 7–8 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilycoop* (2011): 8, with photo

‘Marengo’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling LUN.1140 × seedling W 00.456-11 vZ
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A); midveins deep red (53A) [tinged yellowish white (155D) at top on outer tepals]; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), with yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to purple-red. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D); yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, changing to blue-pink. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D), tipped dark red (59A); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark red (183A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 220 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 83 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 280 × 55 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

‘Margaret Liddell’ VIII(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *NALS QB* 65, 3 (Sep 2011): 38, with image opp. p.21
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108158)

‘Margarita’ VII?(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010
Inside of tepals pink, with yellow flare from throat to halfway up each tepal (or beyond, along midveins). Spots present, dark red, varying from tiny specks to small ellipses; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems 0.9 m. Mid-season.

‘Maria’ (of Orekhov) I(b/-) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of ‘Marija’
Although later deemed a mis-spelling of Orekhov’s ‘Marija’, technically the first established use of the epithet ‘Maria’ was that published in *ILR 1982*: 190. Beware potential confusion with ‘Maria’ (Takizawa), an adopted epithet from 1991; and with ‘Maria’ (Weinreich), a non-accepted epithet established by 2003. It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

‘Maria’ (Weinreich) I(b-c/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 1982 21st Suppt* (2003): 32
Rejected epithet, both because it is deemed too similar to the earlier-established ‘Marija’ (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23) and because it re-uses an epithet established for Orekhov in 1982 and one adopted by Takizawa in 1991 (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Mariia’ (Mukhina & Pushkareva) [adopted in Russia] I(a/b)

‘Karera’ × ‘Morskaia Pena’
H: O.A. Mukhina & R.S. Pushkareva, 2004
G: O.A. Mukhina & R.S. Pushkareva, 2006
N: , 2008 **I:** Lisavenko Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture for Siberia, 2010
Inside of tepals light yellow-green (2C); throat pale greenish yellow (2D). Outside of tepals pale greenish yellow (1D); midribs yellow-green. Spots absent; papillae very few, very small, yellow-green, on nectary ridges; nectaries green, closed; filaments yellowish white; pollen orange-yellow; style yellow-green; stigma pale green, speckled purple. Buds glabrous. Fls 140 mm wide, not scented; tepals 65 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 80 mm, scattered, green. Stems 0.4–0.6 m, green, with average 10 (up to 13) fls. Mid-July (Altai).

Original script: МАРИЯ. Care should be taken not to confuse this with the different Asiatic cultivar, given the same epithet, bred by Orekhov before 1970, which has been transliterated both as ‘Mariia’ and

'Marija' (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). This Lisavenko Institute cultivar was accepted on the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (as no. 9153720) in 2010, so this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2). However, elsewhere, Orekhov's use would take nomenclatural precedence as the accepted epithet through prior establishment (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the breeder's name (or breeders' names) be added in parentheses, to minimize any potential confusion between these two lilies (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Mariska' VII(a-b/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Tepals white; midribs creamy yellow, tinged green towards top. spots absent; papillae white; pollen orange-red; stigma green, tinged purple. Inner tepals somewhat broad; tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.3 m, with up to 8 fls.

Offered as cut-flower variety. Rejected epithet, deemed too similar to 'Marinka' and 'Marissa', both previously established for different lily cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23).

'Marriott' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly strong purplish red: inner tepals mainly 60B, with base, margins and tip shading to 60D on a pale ground; outside of inner tepals predominantly 60C on a pale ground. Spots and papillae few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems of medium height to tall, green, with few if any darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

***martagon* 'Pink Glory' II(c/c)**

See 'Pink Glory'

'Martina' I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Beware potential confusion with the white-flowered OT hybrid 'Martine', granted Dutch PBR LEL 3165 in 2016.

'Martine' [adopted in the Netherlands] VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V.

Tepals mainly white (NN155D); throat creamy yellow; midribs pale yellow-green, sometimes with red-purple tinge beside midribs in basal half. Spots mainly white, slightly raised from blade; papillae numerous, yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals broad (inner) or of narrow to medium width (outer), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) to strongly recurved (outer). Lvs dark green. Stems green.

Beware potential confusion with the orange-red-flowered Asiatic 'Martina' raised by Vletter pre-1982. Registration of Mak Breeding's cultivar was refused in 2016 owing to this similarity (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), but, the cultivar having been granted Dutch PBR in 2016, this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

'Masami' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly vivid purplish red (61C); margins vivid purplish red (67B) to deep purplish pink (67C); midveins more intense than 61C, over pale ground at base and shading to almost white at top. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate purplish pink (65A). Spots very few, purplish red; papillae absent; nectaries green, edged pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly pink. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with darker markings weak or absent, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

'Massarosa' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: World Breeding B.V. N: World Breeding B.V.,

2012 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly strong purplish red (64B to 64C), on a pale ground at base. Outside of tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (N66C). Spots absent; papillae few if any, purple-red; nectaries green, edged white; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly pink. Fls 240 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length and broad to very broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3–1.5 m, green with few if any markings, with 3–8 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Maxima' VII(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

I: Mak-Leek Inc., c.2007

Inside of tepals rose-pink, fading to pinkish white towards tips and upper margins; throat whitish. Short, faint, yellow brush-mark above nectaries; spots present, dark red, mainly tiny circles, in basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries green, open; pollen reddish brown; stigma white. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75 m. Early.

'Maytime' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling PW 04-113 × pollen O mix white

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG:

Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2015 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals white: inside NN155C to NN155D; outside of inner tepals predominantly NN155D. Spots absent; papillae few if any; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Tepals of medium

length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems tall, green, with few if any darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season to late.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016), with images pp. 2 & 9

'Mecca' I(a/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals orange, tinged yellow above throat and sometimes higher up along centre of tepal. Spots present, dark red; nectaries semi-open, with slightly frosted ridges; pollen reddish brown. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight. Stems 1.2 m, suffused red-brown. Mid-season.

'Megan' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek, 1997 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals reddish pink, with feathered, cream patch above nectaries. Spots absent; pollen orange-brown; stigma white. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Stems to 1.4 m. Mid-season.

'Melissa' I(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals buff-yellow, with diffuse orange-yellow patch above nectaries. Spots few, small; pollen reddish brown. Tepal margins very slightly ruffled, tips straight. Stems to 1 m. Mid-season.

'Memory Lane' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Inside of tepals mainly purplish pink; margins and tip white (quite broad at tip). Spots numerous, dark red, small to medium-sized ellipses well spread over basal half of each inner tepal (fewer on outer tepals, in throat); pollen orange-brown. Tepals narrow, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

'Merapi' VII(a/b-c)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Tepals deep red (60A), shading slightly darker along and beside midveins; throat pinkish white. Spots very few, dark red, small circles or ellipses scattered across basal quarter of inner tepals; papillae very few, dark red; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigmas pale green. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or ruffled to strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. About 6 fls per stem.

'Meryl' VII(a-b/b-c)

H: VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn **N:** VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn, 2014 **REG:** VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn, 2015

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (63A), changing to white (NN155D) towards margins; midveins deep red (60A) [tinged white (NN155D) at top of inner tepals]; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), changing to yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B); yellowish white (155D) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green (144B

at base; 144C at top). Spots dark red (59A); papillae dark red (59A), tinged strong purplish red (63A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged light greenish yellow (1C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma light grey (191C). Fls 285 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 82 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 250 × 55 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Mezzana' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: World Breeding B.V. **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2016 **L:** World Breeding B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155B). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow-green, speckled purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 230 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.2–1.45 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–8 fls. Late to very late.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 9 (2017)

Michaux's lily IX(c/d)

A common name for *michauxii*

'Michelle' (Mak-Leek) VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly soft pink, ageing whiter; inside with narrow, red-purple flare along and beside midveins (except near tip); midribs often green. Spots numerous, deep red, medium-sized ellipses well spread across basal three-fifths of each tepal; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Rejected epithet, having been established previously for a different cultivar (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1) and deemed too similar to 'Michella', registered by De Jong in 1992 (*ibid.* Art. 21.23). It is recommended that the introducer's name be cited, to minimize potential confusion between these three (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Midnight Clone' VI

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for Best Aurelian or Trumpet at the Mid-America Regional Lily Society Show 2016; further details are being sought.

'Midnight Mystery'

An unregistered cultivar with this epithet won Best Potted Lily at Alberta Regional Lily Society annual show in 2010; further details are being sought.

'Midnight Passion' VII(a/b-c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals mainly cerise; inside with pinkish-white stripe above nectaries to half-way along midvein; outside shading to pinkish white towards margins near tips. Spots dark red, mainly small ellipses in basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries white, semi-open. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems to 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'Mind Game' VII(b-a/b-c)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale purplish pink; ribs prominent beside midvein on inner tepals. Spots present, dark or blackish red, small ellipses in basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries purplish pink, semi-open; anthers maroon, with pale pink connectives. Buds pale green. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems to 0.9 m. Early.

'Minjona' VI(b/a-d) AMENDED ENTRY**Published in:** *ILRC 2007 4th Supt* (2014): 35**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print from registrant (WSY0108159)**'Miscanti' VIII(a/b LA)****Seedling** BF 96-006 × seedling OR 05-041**H:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals greyish red (184A); inner tepals shading to dark red (183A) to moderate red (184B) towards margins; outer tepals shading to moderate red (180A) towards tips; throat moderate red (180C). Outside of outer tepals moderate red (180A); margins 181A); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base. Outside of inner tepals moderate red (181A, shading to 183C towards margins); midribs strong yellow-green at base, shading to moderate red (185B) at top. Spots dark red (187B); papillae dark red (183A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate red (180B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 126 × 61 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 156 × 25 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015), with image

'Miss Brazil' VII(a-b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pinkish purple, white along (broad) margins and at tips, and shading to red-purple in narrow flare along and beside midveins in basal two-thirds of each tepal. Spots dark red. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems to 0.45 m. Early.

'Miss Canada' VII?(b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals mainly rose-pink; midribs tinged green. Spots dark red, mainly small circles in throat; anthers reddish brown. Tepals narrow (outer) or ovate and of medium width (inner), margins slightly ruffled (and sometimes twisted), tips slightly recurved. Stems to 0.4 m. Early.

'Miss Iceland' VII?(b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals pale pink; inside with short yellow flare above nectaries, midveins sometimes tinged pale purple. Spots few, very small; anthers reddish brown. Tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, margins straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.5 m, green. Early.

'Mississippi' VII?(a/b-c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly cerise; inside with narrow, reddish flare along and beside basal half of midveins; midribs greenish. Spots relatively few, blackish but mainly faint, small circles or ellipses widely spaced across basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma jade-green. Tepals narrow with ruffled margins (outer) or of medium width to broad with smooth margins (inner), tips slightly recurved.

'Miss Libby' VIII(c/b OT)**H:** Columbia-Platte **I:** The Lily Garden, c.2008

Tepals predominantly soft yellow; inside with broad, feathered, bronze-tinted cherry patch in basal half of each tepal; midribs ivory-white. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, open; filaments greenish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale greenish white. Fls scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m or more, green, slender, with many fls. Mid-season to late (late July), Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. Named after Libby Mongue-Wymore, a diligent fund-raiser for the American Cancer Society.

'Miss Norway' VII(b/b) REVISED ENTRY**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals pale pink, shading to pinkish white towards margins and tips; midveins pale purplish pink. Spots small; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; pollen reddish brown. Tepals of medium width to broad, overlapping half, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.5 m. Early. Parent of 'Ruby Flash'.

'Miss Stella' VII(b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals rose-pink; margins and tips shading to pinkish white; midveins red-purple for at least part of their length. Spots present; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown. Tepals of medium width, overlapping one-third, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green. Early.

'Mistero' VII(a/b)**H:** World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B) on a pale ground; inside white (NN155B) at base. Spots and papillae purple-red; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly pink. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1–1.15 m, green with few if any markings, with 2–6 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

'Misty' (Lily Nook) I(a/c)**I:** The Lily Nook, 2013

Tepals white, tinged pale green at base of throat; midribs brownish green, blade alongside tinged pale pink. Spots few, black, small circles scattered to either

side of nectaries; papillae few if any, white; nectaries brownish green, semi-open; filaments greenish white; pollen reddish brown; style pale green; stigma grey-green. Tepals narrow to medium width, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Published in: *The Lily Nook cat.* (2013), with image A Longiflorum hybrid with the same epithet was registered in 2015, following grant of Dutch PBR in 2014, the ICRA being unaware that this unregistered Asiatic had already been distributed in North America by 2013. This prior use for the Asiatic cultivar should remain the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016; Art. 11.1 & 29.3) but the re-use for the Longiflorum hybrid became adopted in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction by virtue of its PBR (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the introducer's name or the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Misty' (Mak-Leek USA) [adopted in the Netherlands] V(-/a)

REG: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2015

Tepals white.

When this cultivar was registered in 2015, following grant of Dutch PBR 37668 in 2014, the ICRA was unaware that an unregistered Asiatic had already been distributed with this epithet in North America in 2013. That prior use for the Asiatic cultivar should remain the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016; Art. 11.1 & 29.3) but, re-used for a Longiflorum hybrid, this epithet became adopted in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction by virtue of its PBR (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the introducer's name or the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Mithras'

'Tropical Garden' × 'Beautiful Victoria'

H: R. de Vries

An unregistered cultivar illustrated in *NALS QB* (Mar 2013); further details are being sought.

Published in: *NALS QB* 67, 1 (Mar 2013): 25, with image at centrefold.

miyama-sukashi-yuri

A common name in Japan for *maculatum* var. *bukosanense*

'ML Brasilia' VII(b/b)

Apparently syn. of 'Frabjous Day'

'Mlechnyi Put' REVISED ENTRY

Unaccepted spelling for 'Mlechnyi Put' (Kireeva)

'Mlechnyi Put' (Kireeva) I(a/-)

Parentage unknown

H: M.F. Kireeva, 1982

Fls pale yellow; spots many, dark brown. Fls 160-170 mm wide. Stems 0.8-0.9 m, with 7-12 fls. July.

Published in: M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*: 42 (2000)

Original script: МЛЕЧНЫЙ ПУТЬ. Care should be taken not to confuse this with the Asiatic lily raised later by Mukhina and given the same epithet. Mukhina's cv. was accepted on the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements in 2010 and so became an

adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, Kireeva's epithet remains the accepted use (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used its breeder's name be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (*ibid.*: Art. 30.5). Unaccepted spelling: 'Mlechnyi Put'. Mis-spelling: 'Mlechny Put'.

'Mlechnyi Put' (Mukhina) [adopted in Russia]

I(a/b)

Seedling 6/00-7 ('Morskaika Pena' × 'Trojan') × 'Atoll' ALASKA

H: O.A. Mukhina, 2004 G: O.A. Mukhina, 2006 N: O.A. Mukhina, 2008 I: Lisavenko Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture for Siberia, 2010

Tepals, including throat, predominantly light yellow-green (2C). Brushmark faint, darker yellow than 2C; spots fairly numerous, greyish red (178A), widely scattered following brushmark pattern, varying from small circles in throat to moderately long streaks halfway up midveins, some with raised bases; papillae very few, in throat, stalk yellow, tipped 178A; nectaries green, closed; filaments pale yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma deep purple. Buds grey-downy. Fls 155 mm wide, not scented; tepals 75 × 45 mm, margins smooth to (very) slightly ruffled, tips straight to (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 10 mm, scattered, green. Stems 0.4-0.6 m, brown, with grey down, with average 12 (up to 15) fls. Mid- to late July (Altai).

Original script: МЛЕЧНЫЙ ПУТЬ. Care should be taken not to confuse this with the different Asiatic cultivar, given the same epithet, bred by Kireeva c.1982. The Lisavenko Institute cultivar was adopted on the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (as no. 9153721) in 2010, so its use may not be rejected in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). However, elsewhere, Kireeva's epithet remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is used the breeder's name be added in parentheses, to minimize any potential confusion between these two lilies (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means "Milky Way" in Russian.

'Mlechny Put'

Mis-spelling of 'Mlechnyi Put' (Kireeva)

'Mojave' (Mak-Leek) VII?(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly yellowish white; inside with narrow, triangular, yellow flare along and beside midveins (except towards tip); midribs green. Spots present but same colour as blade, so inconspicuous apart from being on raised base; papillae pale yellow; filaments greenish white at base, shading to green; nectaries green, open; pollen pale orange; stigma orange. Tepal margins ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having been established previously for a purplish-pink Oriental registered by Sande in 2003. It is recommended that the introducer's name be cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Moletto' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AM 98-008 × seedling BM 496-014

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals mainly moderate purplish pink (186D). Inside of inner tepals with yellowish white (155D) patch above nectaries; inside of outer tepals 155D in basal half, with 186D margins; throat light yellow-green (145D). Outside of outer tepals with dark purplish pink (186C) margins and shading to light yellow-green (144D) beside base of midribs; midribs 144D at base and top. Outside of inner tepals shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins and to yellowish white (155D) beside base of midribs; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and dark purplish pink (186C) at top. Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 117 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 56 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)**'Molina' VIII(a/b LA)**

Seedling BM 04-002 × seedling RS 01-012

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 **I:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly light purplish pink (63D); inner tepals strong purplish pink (63C) at base and strong purplish red (63B) at top; throat light yellow-green (145D) and yellowish white (NN155A); outer tepals strong purplish red (63B margins closely spotted with 63A), with yellowish white (NN155A) top. Outside of outer tepals moderate red (180C), strong yellow-green (144B) at base; margins deep purplish pink (68A) closely spotted deep purplish red (71A); midribs strong yellow-green (145A at base, 143B at top). Outside of inner tepals pale purplish pink (65D); base strong yellow-green (144C) to light yellow-green (145C); margins moderate purplish pink (65A) to strong purplish red (64B); tips yellowish white (NN155A). Spots deep purplish red (61A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), with deep purplish pink (64D) hairs; pollen brownish orange (I65B); stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 125 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 30 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)**'Monarch' (Mak-Leek) VII?(b/b)****I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals cerise, with narrow black flare above nectaries along and beside midvein. Spots present; stigma pale green. Tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.4 m. Mid-season.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a *L. × hollandicum* hybrid raised by Schoon. It is recommended the

introducer's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Mondavi' VII(a-b/b-c)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals rose-pink; (broad) margins and tips white; narrow, red-purple flare along and beside midveins in basal half. Midribs green. Spots numerous, dark red; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown. Inner tepals broad; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'Monferrato' VII(a/b)

Seedling 05-088 × seedling 02-054

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2016

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B); midveins deep purplish pink (N57C) with some yellowish white (155D) at top; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (68A), with some yellowish white (155D) at top. Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), with some white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base and strong yellow-green (144A) at top. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (68B), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145D) at base. Spots strong purplish red (61B); papillae white (NN155D), tipped 61B; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (I69A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 145 × 67 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 45 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015), with image

'Monrovia' (Mak-Leek) VII(b/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals mainly pinkish white, with narrow yellow flare from above nectaries along and beside basal third to half of each midvein. Midribs green at base, shading to red-purple. Spots absent; nectaries green, open. Tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 30.1), having been established for a white-flowered Oriental lily registered by Vletter en den Haan in 2008. To minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars, it is recommended that the breeder's name is always added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Monsano' VII(a/b)

Seedling RM 96-049 × seedling RM 97-073

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D), shading to light purplish pink (62C) towards margins; midveins deep purplish pink (64D), with some yellowish white (155D) at top; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (63C), with some yellowish white (155D) above nectaries and at tips; margins and midveins strong purplish red (64C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins and with some yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and moderate olive-green (137A) at top, yellow-green suffused purplish red between. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins and with some yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), moderate purplish red (186B) between. Spots absent; papillae very few, deep purplish pink (N57C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (192A). Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 90 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 47 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 9 (2015)

Named after a municipality in the Province of Ancona, Italy.

'Monte Cassino' (Mak-Leek) VII(a/b)

See 'Mount Angel'

'Montreux, Alba' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILRC 2007 4th Suppt* (2014): 40

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108160)

'Montuuma'

Award of PBR to a lily with this epithet was published in South African Govt Gazette 505: 10 (3 June 2005). This was probably an erroneous spelling, with 'Montezuma' intended.

'Moon River' (Helsley) VI(b/b) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 15

This use of the epithet by Helsley remains the accepted one elsewhere. However, granting of Japanese PBR to a different cultivar raised by Itagaki, given the same name, made that an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction, with priority there over Helsley's use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Moonyean'

Mis-spelling of 'Moonyeen'

'Morgan' I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 31

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108162)

'Morini' VIII(a-b/b OT)**H:** World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008**REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Tepals light orange-yellow (22C). Spots absent; papillae few if any; nectaries green; stigma dark. Buds mainly orange-pink. Fls 230 mm wide, strongly scented; tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.2–1.55 m, green with darker markings, with 2–5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)**'Mothers Day' I(a/b)**

Mis-spelling of 'Mother's Day'

'Mountain View Museum Summer Splash' I(b/b-c)

Chance seedling; parentage unknown

S: I.R. Evans, 2006 **G:** I.R. Evans, 2006 **N:** OldsCollege, Alberta, 2015 **REG:** Olds College, Alberta, 2015

Inside of tepals predominantly light purplish pink (65B), fading to pinkish white along margins; midveins of inner tepals set between prominent ridges and darkened at base by narrow, purple-red flare issuing from nectaries; throat [dark pink]. Outside of tepals predominantly moderate purplish pink (54D), fading to pinkish white along margins; midribs strong yellow-green (145A), at least near base. Brushmark in upper throat, light greenish yellow (8C), with feathered upper edge; spots moderately large, dark greyish reddish brown (200A), mainly as slightly raised ellipses, widely spread across brushmarks; papillae absent; nectaries red-purple, largely closed with frosted ridges, but opening distally to reveal short flare; filaments pale purple; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma pale purple. Fls 160 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 80 × 45 mm, margins smooth to very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 100 × 15 mm, scattered, moderate yellow-green (137C). Stems 0.6 m, heavily suffused dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with up to 15 fls. Late July to mid-August. Hardy to 3b (Canadian scale).

The Museum is in the Olds area.

'Mount Angel' VII(a/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2011 (as 'MonteCassino') **REG:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2015

Syn. 'Monte Cassino' (Mak-Leek)

Tepals white; midveins yellowish green. Spots absent; nectaries green, open; style green; stigma pale green. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved or strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with 5 or more fls. Mid-season. Introduced commercially as 'Monte Cassino', but that epithet was rejected for registration having already been established for a red-/orange-flowered Asiatic registered by Hoff in 2007 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). The cultivar was subsequently granted Dutch PBR 38384 in 2015 as 'Mount Angel' and then registered.

'Mount Aspiring' VII(a/b)**'Helvetia' × 'Alma Ata'****H:** Bianca Lelies **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2014 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2014

Tepals white; mainly NN155D, including throat, but tinged yellow-green beside midveins in younger fls; midveins of outer tepals NN155B; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144C at base, 144B at top); midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (138D at base, shading to 144D at top). Spots absent; papillae numerous, white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 265 mm wide; tepals 140 × 62 mm, margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 127 × 60 mm. Stems 0.9 m, green with darker markings at base, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Mount Cook' VII(a/b)**'Canberra' × 'Monte Christo'****H:** Bianca Lelies **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2014**REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (inner tepals 67A, outer 64B), with patch above nectary (light greenish yellow (3C) on inner tepals, brilliant greenish yellow (3B) on outer) and tinged yellowish white (155D) at tip; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64C), tinged white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, tinged blue-pink in distal half below tip. Outside of inner tepals vivid purplish red (67B), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to brilliant yellow-green (150C). Spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma dark greyish yellow (199D) tinged deep purplish red (59B). Fls 200 mm wide, scented; tepals 125 × 53 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 177 × 42 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Mrs Jones' I(a/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals yellow; outside yellow ground suffused green when young. Spots few, mahogany, moderately large circles, widely spaced in basal half of each tepal (though fewer on outer tepals); nectaries green; stigma red, in pronounced three-circle arrangement. Tepals gappy at base, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1 m. Mid-season.

'Mr Tall' I(a/d)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals mainly white; inside with cream flare along and beside midveins; midribs cream, sometimes tinged green. Spots numerous, red-purple, mainly moderately large circles or ellipses, sometimes raised, widely scattered across each tepal except along margins and at tips; papillae numerous, long, white, along nectary ridges; nectaries pale green, open; pollen reddish brown. Inner tepals broad; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.4 m. Late.

'Mundana' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (inner 63A to 63B, outer 63B), inner tepals shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals deep red (60A), pinkish white (N155B) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, moderate olive-green (146A) in distal half. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), shading to dark purplish pink (186C) towards margins and white (NN155B) beside midribs at base; midribs yellowish white (NN155A) at base, shading to strong purplish red (63A) towards top. Spots few, deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A) edged light yellow (10B); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma greyish yellow-green (194A). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 110 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Murray' VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010**I:** Mak Breeding B.V., c.2011

Tepals mainly deep purplish pink, slightly glossy; inside with very narrow, bluish white margins; outside tinged bluish white beside midribs at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, with yellow tips, open; filaments green; pollen orange-brown; style green; stigma ivory. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs green, slightly glossy. Stems 1–1.1 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2013): 6, with photo

'My Perfect White' II(c/c)**'Karuna' × un-named white seedling****H:** D. Hercbergs, 2003 **G:** D. Hercbergs, 2007**N:** D. Hercbergs, 2015 **REG:** D. Hercbergs, 2015**I:** D. Hercbergs, 2015

Syn. 'Perfect White'

Tepals predominantly yellowish white (155D); throat brilliant yellow-green (150A); midribs mid-green at base, brilliant yellow-green (150C) above. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant yellow-green (150C), semi-open; filaments and connectives green; pollen light yellow (18A); stigma green. Fls 65 mm wide, scented; tepals 30 × 16 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 55 mm, whorled. Stems 1.2 m, green, with average 14 fls, up to 20 per stem. Apparently this cultivar had been circulated informally for some years as 'Perfect White', but the breeder agreed to rename it for registration on learning that that might arguably not be permissible under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.24 & Rec. 21G.

'My Precious' VII(b/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals dark red-purple, with plum-purple flare above nectaries; margins and tips white, broadly so towards tip. Spots numerous, plum-purple, small circles in basal half of each tepal; nectaries green, edged yellow. Fls star-stellate; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season.

'Mystery Joy' I(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaal, 2005 I: G.A. Verdegaal & Zn B.V., c.2015

Tepals mainly bright orange, inside with slightly darker patch in throat and tinged green beside midveins at base. Spots moderately few, dark red, tiny circles in throat; nectaries orange, closed; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark red-purple. Buds green, turning orange before opening. Tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

'My Wedding' VII(b-a/c)

Seedling 9-13-SP × 'White Cup'

H: Rooijakkers Lelie B.V. N: Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2010 REG: Rooijakkers Lelie B.V., 2014

Tepals white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D); outside of outer tepals tinged pale greenish yellow (1D) beside midribs and with midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, tinged dark red (59A); 144A at top). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (N144D); stamens and pistils tepaloid. Fls 200 mm wide, double, scented, flat, with additional central tepals in bud-like cone; tepals 100 × 43 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 53 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

***michauxii* 'N³ Lane Cu-fe' IX(c/d)**

Selection raised from seed collected in north Georgia, USA

S: J. Rodgers

A selection with bright yellow fls.

Epithet means "gold rabbit" in the Muscogee language.

***michauxii* 'N³ Micco Lamochatte' IX(c/d)**

Selection from a population in the Fall Line of central Georgia, USA

S: J. Rodgers I: Nearly Native Nursery

Red-flowered selection of a normally tangerine-orange-flowered species.

Epithet means "Chief Red Eagle" in the Muscogee language and commemorates Bill Weatherford (c.1765-1824), the mixed-race son of a Scottish father and a Muscogee Indian mother, who led his tribe during the American Creek War of 1811-1814.

***michauxii* 'N³ Micco Yaha Hajo' IX(c/d)**

Selected from a population in central Georgia, USA

S: J. Rodgers

Strongly red-flowered selection of a normally tangerine-orange-flowered species.

The raiser notes that his stock, a single plant [see ICNCP, 2016: Art. 2, Note 5], seems to have died in 2013, so may have been lost to cultivation. Epithet

means "Chief Mad Wolf" in the Muscogee language and commemorates a Muscogee/Creek warrior from Alabama who became a Seminole war chief and was attacked and killed in Florida on 29 March 1836.

'Nagoya-benisukashi' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRYSee *L. × elegans* 'Nagoya-benisukashi'**'Nakhodka' I(b/c)**

I: FSUE Novosibirsk HHS RAAS, c.2001

Tepals pale cream-yellow. Spots few, in centre, and pink near nectaries; filaments white, tinged pink; anthers yellow-orange; style yellow-pink; stigma bright pink. Fls 130–140 mm wide, star-shaped, not scented; tepals broadly lanceolate, tips slightly recurved. Stems 0.75–0.9 m, with 11–14 fls in short, cylindrical infl. 22–27 × 20–24 cm. Bulbs 4–6 cm long, white tinged pink. Winter-hardy and drought-resistant. Original script: HAXOДKA. Epithet means "a find" or "a gem" in Russian.

'Namara' VII(a/b)

'Alma Ata' × 'Simplon'

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., pre-2001

N: Marklily B.V., 2001 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2006

Inside of tepals very light purple (75C); midveins and basal third of inner tepals yellowish white (155D); throat yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C) shading to yellowish white (155D) flushed very light purple (75C) towards margins; midribs strong yellow-green at base and top (143C and 143A respectively), shading to strong greenish yellow (151C) between. Outside of inner tepals very light purple (75C) in upper half; basal half yellowish white (155D) flushed very light purple (75C); midribs brilliant yellow-green (154C) at base shading to light yellow-green (150D), and strong yellow (153D) at top. Spots absent; papillae yellowish white (155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light greenish grey (190D). Fls 230 mm wide, slightly scented, becoming paler with age; tepals 150 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 190 × 57 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with c.4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2005-2006*: 16 (2006)

***nanum* 'Len's Lilac' IX(-/-)**

An unregistered cultivar with this name was included in the *Plant Finder* (1994); further details are being sought.

'Naomi Classic' VII(a/b-c)

'Indiana' × unknown

H: VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn N: VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn REG: VoF W.F. Houdijk en Zn, 2015

Inside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (61B), shading to deep purplish red (61A) beside midveins and tinged strong purplish red (63B) above throat; throat and distal margins white (NN155B); midveins strong red (53B). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (61B), with strong red (53B) patch above nectary and tinged strong purplish red (63A) above throat; margins white (NN155B); midveins

deep purplish red (61A). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (63A), flecked white (NN155B); distal margins NN155B; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, white (NN155B) between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (64C, shading to 63A towards margins); white (NN155B) beside midribs at base, along distal margins, and as flecks on blade; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, changing to NN155B. Spots and papillae dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purplish red (N79B). Fls 320 mm wide; tepals 160–170 × 60–75 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 60 mm. Stems 1.35 m, pale green, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 9 (2016)

‘Narachanka’ I(b/-)

‘Pink Champagne’ × ‘Autumn Peach’

H: N.N. Rutskii, 1971

Tepals orange, tinged pink. Spots numerous, chestnut, specks. Stem bulbils present.

Published in: Otroshko (1991): 27

Original script: Нарачанка.

‘Nardo’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 **I**: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2016 Inside of tepals mainly deep purplish red (59B); margins of inner tepals greyish purplish red (N77B); outer tepals strong purplish red (60B) at top and with dark red (187B) stripe above nectary; throat pinkish white (N155B) shading to moderate purplish red (59C). Outside of outer tepals mainly deep purplish red (59B), shading to strong yellow-green (144B) at base and to dark greyish red (N186C) at tip. Outside of inner tepals mainly deep purplish red (187D), in basal part as spots on yellowish white (N155D) ground [though strong yellow-green (145A) beside base of midrib]; margins greyish reddish purple (N77C); midribs deep purplish red (59B). Spots and papillae dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged light greenish yellow (5C); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish purple (N187B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 160 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 45 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with 3–6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

‘Narodnaja’ REVISED ENTRY

Equivalent epithet for ‘Narodnaia’

‘Natali’ VII(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Tepals mainly rose-pink; inside shading paler towards distal margins and tips; midveins purple-red at base; midribs mainly red-purple. Margins of outer tepals ruffled; tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m, with up to 8 fls.

Offered as cut-flower variety. Rejected epithet, deemed too similar to ‘Natalia’, previously established as an unaccepted spelling of ‘Natalia’ (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23).

‘Natascha’ VII?(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I**: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals cerise-pink. Spots relatively few, red-brown but faint; nectaries dark olive-green, open; anthers orange; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals narrow with strongly ruffled margins (outer) or of medium width to broad with slightly ruffled margins (inner), tips slightly recurved.

‘Natmeger’ I(c/d)

H: OJSC AgroIndustrial Society, Taitsy, Leningrad, pre-1976

Tepals mainly canary-yellow. Spots dark brown, as 1–3 mm streaks; papillae pale yellow, on nectary ridges and adjacent tepal-blade; filaments yellow; pollen and stigma dark brown. Fls up to 150 mm wide; pedicels 100–150 mm long. Lvs dark green, 120–150 × 12–15 mm. Stems 1.5–2 m, stout (up to 20 mm diameter), green with a few dark purple streaks, with 30–50 fls in paniculate infl. Late (early August). Original script: HATMEГEP.

‘Neopolitano’ VII(a/b)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white; inside purplish pink along margins and with narrow, triangular, orange-yellow flare from throat along midveins to below tip; midribs green. Spots absent; papillae orange-yellow; nectaries yellow-green; pollen bright orange; stigma dark purple. Fls scented; tepals of narrow to medium width (outer) to broad (inner), margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

‘Nervi’ VII(a/b)

Seedling 02-067 × seedling 05-115

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG**: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D); inner tepals with narrow, yellowish white (155D) margins near tips; outer tepal margins and all midveins strong purplish red (64C); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144A). Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D); yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base and along narrow margins near tips; midribs light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to dark purplish pink (186C). Spots vivid purplish red (N57B); papillae white (NN155D), tipped vivid purplish red (N57B); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (157A). Fls 235 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 89 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 47 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

Probably named after the seaside resort in Liguria, northwest Italy.

'Nevesta'

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2011

A lily with this epithet was included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8953272) in 2010 and granted Russian PVR 6435 in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: НЕВЕСТА. Epithet means "bride" in Russian.

'Nevesta Geroja' VI(b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Equivalent epithet for 'Nevesta Geroia'

'Newport' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly white; inside with broad, short, yellow flare beside and just above nectaries; midribs green. Spots white, inconspicuous but for raised bases; papillae few, yellow; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals somewhat broad and with slightly ruffled or ruffled margins (inner) or narrow with strongly ruffled margins (outer). Lvs dark green.

'Night Squadron'

H: A.J. Burnett, pre-2012

An unregistered lily with this epithet was mentioned in Mr Burnett's obituary in *NALS QB* (June 2012); further details are being sought.

Published in: *NALS QB* 66, 2 (June 2012): 40

'Nina' (Sorokopudova & Miroleeva) [adopted in Russia] I(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

H: O.A. Sorokopudova & A.N. Miroleeva **I:** FSUE Novosibirsk HHS RAAS, c.2004

Tepals white, tinged apricot. Spots numerous, as very small specks on basal half; filaments white, tinged green; anthers scarlet; style white, tinged apricot/green; stigma pale green. Fls 135–150 mm wide, star-shaped, not scented; tepals lanceolate, long-pointed. Stems 0.6–0.85 m, with 8–14 fls in short, pyramidal infl. 18–25 × 24–30 cm. Bulbs white. Early to mid-season.

Original script: НИНА. The cultivar was recognized in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (ref. 9553100) in 2004, so this became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, Orekhov's 'Nina' (also mis-spelt as 'Nina') remains the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet is a female given name.

'Nino' VII(a/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V., pre-2010

Tepals white. Spots absent; papillae moderately numerous, white; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen reddish brown; stigma purple. Buds green, turning white by opening. Tepals narrow (outer) or broad (inner), margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2010): 10, with photo.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), deemed too similar to 'Nina', previously established as a misspelling for 'Nina' and as an adopted epithet in Russia (for an Asiatic bred by Sorokopudova & Miroleeva).

'Nissouri Apricot' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 46
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108163)

'Nissouri Butterflies' I(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 46
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108164)

"Nissouri" is a North American Indian word meaning "running water", to describe an area drained by creeks and streams, and was the former name of the township in which the registrant stays.

'Nobel' VII(a-b/b-c)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals white.

'Noble Star' VIII(a-b /b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011

Tepals claret-red, midveins of inner tepals tinged blackish. Spots moderately numerous, blackish red, tiny circles widely scattered across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow; filaments pale yellow; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma bluish white. Fls scented; tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs somewhat broad, dark green. 6 or more fls per stem.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011):12 (with photo p.13)

no-hime-yuri

A common name in Japan for *callosum*

'Northwest Passage' VIII/OT?

H: LeV. Freimann, pre-1992

According to B & D Lilies' website (October 2018), a 'Black Beauty' hybrid raised by LeVern Freimann was given this epithet. Further details are being sought.

'Notable' VII(a/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2009

Tepals mainly rose-pink, inside with triangular, red-purple flare from throat along and beside midveins to below tip (narrow on outer tepals, broader on inner); midribs red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, edged yellow, open; filaments greenish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green, tinged purple. Fls scented; tepals of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs dark green. 6 or more fls per stem.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2011):13, with photo

'Novyĭ Den' I(a/c)

'Riabinka' × unknown (open-pollinated)

H: A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1988 **S:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1996 **G:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 1993 **REG:** A.I. Nedoluzhko, 2014 **I:** Vladivostok Botanical Garden-Institute FEB RAS, c.2013

Inside of tepals, including throat, orange-yellow; midribs tinged green, especially towards base. Spots fairly numerous, dark red, as moderately long ellipses widely spread over basal two-fifths of each tepal, many with raised bases; papillae fairly numerous, moderately long, along nectary ridges; nectaries orange-yellow, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale purple. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 90 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs scattered, dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green with darker markings, with 5–8 fls.

Published in: *Bulletin of the State Commission of the Russian Federation for Selection Achievements Test and Protection* 193 (13/8/2013)

Original script: **НОВЫЙ ДЕНЬ**. The seeds of the original cross were irradiated in spring 1989. Epithet means "new day" in Russian.

'O'Brien' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2001 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly white; inside with vivid yellow flare in throat and along and beside basal two-thirds of midvein on each tepal; midribs pale greenish yellow. Spots numerous, dark red, varying from tiny circles to (mainly) short streaks, well spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae yellow; nectaries green, open; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals somewhat broad and with undulate margins (inner) or narrow with shallowly-ruffled margins (outer). Lvs dark green.

'Ocean Breeze' VII(a-b/c)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Inside of tepals lilac-pink, shading to pinkish white along margins. Spots numerous, red-purple, forming diffuse Tango-style halo in basal half of tepals. Pollen orange. Tepal margins smooth or (very) slightly ruffled, tips striaght or very slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1 m, green. Mid-season.

'Oder' VII(a-b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals, predominantly deep purplish pink (N57D) on pale ground; inside of tepals pinkish white (N155C) in basal one-third. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white and pink; nectaries green, edged pink on white ground; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly pinkish white. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad to very broad. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with 5–6 fls.

Published in: Mak Breeding's *Lilycoop* (2013): 16, with photo (also p6)

'Okura' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C); pinkish white (N155B) along and next to midveins, and in basal one-third on inner tepals, basal half on outer. Outside of outer tepals dark purplish pink (186C); margins pinkish white (N155B); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (143A), light yellow-green (150D) between. Outside of inner tepals pinkish white (N155B); distal margins broad, moderate purplish pink (186D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to deep purplish pink (70C). Spots absent; papillae light yellow (12C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172B); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 300 mm wide; tepals 170 × 55–70 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 240 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

oni-yuri

A common name in Japan for *lancifolium*

'Opulent' VIII(b-c/a-b OT)

I: Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals mainly pinkish white; inside with golden yellow, feathered patch in throat and basal half of each tepal, veins in patch sometimes tinged rose-pink; outside of tepals tinged rose-pink (away from margins and midrib). Spots absent; filaments pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark violet. Fls large, strongly scented; tepals narrow (outer) or broad (inner), margins smooth but slightly undulate, tips strongly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.8 m, stout, with many fls. Mid-season.

'Orange Joy' I(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

H: G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen B.V. **I:** G.A. Verdegaal, 2013

Inside of tepals predominantly strong orange (N25B), inner with vivid yellowish pink (28A) midveins; throat brilliant orange (29A). Outside of tepals predominantly strong orange (outer 26A; inner 26B); outer strong yellow-green (144A) at top; inner shading to N25C towards margins. Spots dark red (187A); papillae strong orange (N25A); nectaries brilliant orange (29A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma moderate red (N34A). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 95 × 50 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 140 × 15 mm, dark green. Tall pot-plant, with stems 0.55 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2017*: 11 (2018)

'Orange Sherbet' (T.L. Bartel) I(c/-)**AMENDED ENTRY**

Beware potential confusion with two different cultivars later given similar epithets, viz. 'Orange Sherbet' bred by Yagi & Hatano, and McRae's Ia/'Orange Shurbet'. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added whenever each of these epithets is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the three (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Orange Vitality' I(a/b)**'Brunello' × *concolor*****H:** J.J. Lei, H.P. Dai, Y. Zheng, L. Xue, C. Jiang, Y.Y. Zhang, T.J. Zhang, G.M. Xing & S.W. Luan, 2004 **G:** J.J. Lei, 2007 **N:** J.J. Lei, 2010**REG:** Shenyang Agricultural University, 2016**I:** B.N. Gao, 2012

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to vivid orange (28B) in throat. Outside of tepals strong orange (25B); midribs strong orange-yellow (N163C). Brushmark faint, light orange (28C); spots dark greyish purple (N186B), in brushmark splay on shallow ridges in basal one-third of inner tepals, relatively few (and fewer on outer tepals), varying from tiny circles in throat to short streaks near top of brushmark; papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A), semi-open to closed, ridges lightly frosted; filaments vivid yellowish pink (28A); pollen strong reddish orange (42B); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 81 × 36 mm, inner narrow, outer ovate, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (more so on outer tepals). Lvs 95 × 11 mm, scattered, matt, deep yellowish green (141A). Stems 0.6 m, strong yellow-green (143B), with up to 21 fls (average 16). Late June. Strongly hardy. Triploid.
Original script: 橙色活力.

'Oregon' [adopted in the Netherlands] I(a/-)**REVISED ENTRY**

Syn. of 'Peachblush' (Oregon Bulb Farms) [except where adopted under Dutch jurisdiction] Although a USPP had previously been granted to this cultivar under the registered epithet 'Peachblush' in 1978, in 1979 it was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 33) under the epithet 'Oregon'. 'Peachblush' remains the accepted name (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), but 'Oregon' must be regarded as an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

'Oriana' VIII(b/b OA)

Mis-spelling of 'Orania'

'Outback' VIII(a-b/a-b OT)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly brilliant yellow (8A), slightly deeper in the throat and shading paler towards the margins; midribs yellow-green at base. Spots and papillae absent or very few; nectaries green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals of medium width to broad (inner) or of narrow to medium width (outer), margins smooth to slightly ruffled (inner) or ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width.

'Oxygen' VII(a/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2003 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly white (NN155D); midveins on outer tepals pale yellow (8D) in basal half; midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base and top, shading to 144C below top). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D);

nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals 115 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 50 mm. Stems 0.55–0.6 m, green, with 5–9 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017), with image

'Paciano' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 02-004 × seedling BM 405-005

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly light purplish pink (65B), shading to moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins and tip and along midveins; throat pale yellow-green (4D) to light greenish yellow (4C). Outside of outer tepals mainly pale purplish pink (65C), shading to moderate yellow-green (148B) at base and to light yellow-green (150D) towards basal margins; margins moderate purplish pink (65A). Outside of inner tepals mainly light purplish pink (65B), shading to strong yellow-green (144A) at base and to light yellow-green (150D) towards basal margins, and tinged strong purplish red (63A) beside midribs; margins moderate purplish pink (65A). Spots dark red (59A); papillae present; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), with very pale purple (69D) hairs; pollen strong reddish orange (31A); stigma light orange-yellow (22B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 134 × 63 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 205 × 25 mm. Stems 1.3 m, pale green, with darker markings at top, with up to 5 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Pacific Rim' I(a/b)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, 1998

Inside of tepals with rose-red ground, suffused except at tip and (narrow) margins by large, cream-yellow patch; throat deep rose-red. Buds rose-red. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, dark. June.
Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 18, with image

'Pagani' I(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly white (NN155B), shading to light yellow-green at base and top (inner 150D; outer 145C at base, 150D at top); midveins of outer tepals 145C; throat strong yellow-green (145A) to light yellow-green (145C). Outside of outer tepals mainly strong yellow-green (145A); margins white (NN155B); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base. Outside of inner tepals mainly white (NN155B), shading to light yellow-green (145B) at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143A at base, shading to 145A). Spots dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143B), with white (NN155B) hairs; pollen dark reddish

orange (175C); stigma dark purplish red (N79C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 115 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 80 × 20 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, dark green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Pajak' I(-/b)

H: K. Mynett

Tepals yellow; midveins of inner tepals somewhat ridged. Spots numerous, dark red, varying from small circles in throat to moderately large ellipses mid-blade, well-spaced and spread across all but tip of each tepal, and with broken line along basal three quarters of each margin; papillae absent; nectaries green at base, yellow at mouth, semi-open with granulated ridges; filaments yellowish white; pollen orange; stigma pale yellow. Tepals long and of narrow (outer) to medium (inner) width, margins smooth, tips recurved. Unregistered cultivar, parent of 'Beautiful Olsztyn' and 'Queen of Kortovo'. Epithet means "spider" in Polish.

'Palms Place' VIII(a-b/b LAA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Hobaho B.V., 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor

Siergewassen B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellow (12A to 13A); throat yellow. Outside of inner tepals mainly brilliant yellow (12B to 13B). Spots and papillae few if any; nectaries yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma yellow. Buds mainly yellow-green. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.55 m, green, with 3–4 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Palomnik' II(b-c/c)

L. × dalhansonii 'Neozhidannost' × mixed pollens

H: B.G. Kazakov, 1998 **G:** B.G. Kazakov, 2007

N: B.G. Kazakov, 2009 **REG:** Lesovik Ltd, 2015

I: Lesovik Ltd, 2011

Tepals predominantly dark reddish purple, glossy; midveins with a conspicuous ivory stripe from above nectaries to halfway up each tepal; throat dark purple. Spots moderately numerous, from small to moderately large circles in basal half of each tepal (mostly inside but some on outside too), dark purple, most with pale yellow haloes which fuse into large, irregular patches towards the base of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries pale brown, open; filaments dark purple; pollen orange; stigma pale greenish yellow. Buds white-downy. Fls 80–100 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 90 × 15 mm, somewhat thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels stout. Lvs 100 × 20 mm, whorled, glossy, green. Stems 1 m, green heavily spotted with purple-brown, with up to 15, average 10, fls in compact inf. June. Moderately hardy. Original script: Паломник. Epithet means "pilgrim" in Russian.

'Pandora' (North) I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

According to J. Walker (formerly of Lingarden) [pers. comm., 2012], 'Pandora' was difficult commercially because it was stoloniferous and "had a habit of wandering". North's use remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1) but the subsequent granting of PBRs (in the EU, Chile and New Zealand) to an Oriental cultivar with the same epithet, raised by Trior Lelies in 1986, meant their use became adopted within the jurisdictions concerned (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

'Pandora' (Trior) [adopted under 3 jurisdictions] VII(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 25a: 9 (1996), with image

North's use of 'Pandora' for an Asiatic lily remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, granting of PBRs to Trior's cultivar in the EU, Chile and New Zealand meant their use of this epithet became adopted in geographical areas under those jurisdictions (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the raiser's name or the Division be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Pangea' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van

Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D), inside of tepals yellow-green beside nectaries. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly white. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals long and broad, margins very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.9–1.5 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 4 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

panhandle lily IX(c/d)

A common name for *iridollae*

'Panorama' (Kireeva) [adopted in Russia] I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Beware potential confusion with the different Asiatic lily registered by Vletter en den Haan in 2000, which takes nomenclatural priority as the accepted epithet by virtue of earlier publication and grant of EU PBR in 2001 (ICNCP, 2016: Principle 3 & Art. 11.1). However Kireeva's cultivar, having been noted in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements in 2008 (ref. 9705765), may not be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 31.2) and became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended that the raiser's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Pantera' I**H:** K. Mynett

Unregistered cultivar cited as seed parent for 'Brown Kortowo' and 'Orange Kortowo'; further details being sought.

'Paposo' VIII(a-b/b LO)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011**REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly white (NN155C); midveins on inner tepals pinkish white (N155B), those on outer yellowish white (NN155A). Outside of outer tepals white (NN155C) with dark greenish yellow (152D) patch at base; midribs yellowish white (NN155A) at base, shading to light greenish yellow (6D) with vivid yellow-green (154A) stripe. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155B); midribs yellowish white (NN155A), changing to brilliant greenish yellow (6C) towards top. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155C); nectaries light yellow-green (145B) to strong yellow-green (N144D); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma yellowish grey (194C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 415 × 74 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 180 × 45 mm, dark green. Stems 1–1.45 m, green, with 3–4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Paradise' (Johnson) I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** J. Wadekamper, 1981

Although withdrawn before completion and containing no description, application 27453 for Japanese PBR in 2012 by N. Shiozawa hints strongly at the existence of a second cultivar with the same epithet: care should be taken not to confuse the two, if need be by adding the breeder's name whenever this epithet is cited (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Paramillo' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling G 04-026 × seedling BG 406-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals strong orange-yellow (17A), shading towards top to vivid orange-yellow (21A) [also towards margins on outer tepals]; throat light yellow-green (145C). Outside of tepals mainly brilliant yellow (13B); outer tepals shading to strong yellow-green (144A) at base and vivid orange-yellow (21A) towards margins; inner shading to light yellow-green (145C) at base and vivid yellow (13A) towards margins. Spots dark red (187A); papillae few, yellow; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), with light greenish yellow (8C) hairs; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark pink (182C). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 25 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with some darker markings, with 1 or 2 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017), with image p.2

'Pardon Me' VII(a/b)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly rose-pink; inside with white patch in throat; midribs green, tinged purple. Spots relatively numerous, small, dark red circles or ellipses spread widely across basal half of each tepal; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma jade-green. Tepals narrow with strongly ruffled margins (outer) or of medium size to broad with slightly ruffled margins (inner), tips slightly recurved.

× parkmanii 'Fairy' (Suzuki) [adopted in Japan] VII(-/b) AMENDED ENTRY**I:** Takii & Co. Ltd, c.1983

Original script: フェアリー. Although published in *ILR 1982 21st Suppt* (2003) as a non-accepted name – the epithet 'Fairy' having already been established by Yeates – in fact Suzuki's cultivar was awarded Japanese PBR 484 in 1983 so became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, Yeates's use of the epithet remains accepted (*ibid.* Art. 11.1) and Suzuki's should be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

× parkmanii 'Shimano hikari' VII(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** H. Ikeda, 1986

Published in: *ILR 1982 6th Suppt* (1988): 22, as 'Simano hikari'

Original script: 島の光 (or シマノヒカリ in Katakana). The epithet 'Shimano hikari' was accepted for registration by the ICRA in 1986 but that spelling was not published until 1988; later, in view of its parentage and in conformity with the Hepburn system of transcription (ICNCP, 2016: Rec. 34D), it was renamed as *L. × parkmanii* 'Sima-no-hikari'. However, this cultivar was also granted Japanese PBR in 1986 as 'Shimano hikari': that became the accepted epithet by virtue of its prior publication (*ibid.* Art. 11.1 & 31.2), and 'Sima-no-hikari' must be treated as its synonym. Epithet means "island light" in Japanese.

× parkmanii 'Simano hikari' VII(b/c)**CORRECTED ENTRY**

See × *parkmanii* 'Shimano hikari'

× parkmanii 'White River' (Suzuki) VII(b/b)

(*auratum* var. *platyphyllum* × *speciosum* 'Ebina No. 1')

× *auratum* var. *platyphyllum*

H: W. Suzuki, pre-1989

Tepals pale green yellow (JHS color chart 2903), shading to yellowish white (2901) along margins; midribs pale green yellow (2903). Filaments white; anthers purple; pollen reddish brown. Buds pale yellowish green (3102). Fls 180–209 mm wide; inner tepals 130–170 × 50–59 mm, outer 120–150 × 30–39 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 160–200 × 40–49 mm, elliptical, glossy, glabrous, dark green, concave along midveins. Stems 0.75–1 m, green, glabrous, with average number of fls in candelabra infl. Early to mid-season.

An unregistered cultivar granted Japanese PBR 1956 in 1989. Unfortunately, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen subsequently named a different Oriental cultivar using the same epithet. Suzuki's remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, Testcentrum successfully applied for EU PBR (27439) for their cultivar, so their use became an adopted epithet, taking priority in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3 & 31.2). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Parrano' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BW 98-009 × seedling RS 00-024

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals white (NN155D); throat light yellow-green (145D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base, shading to moderate red (181A), then white (NN155D), and strong yellow-green (143B) at top; outside of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D) beside midribs at base; midribs of inner tepals moderate red (181A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen greyish red (178A); stigma pale greenish yellow (1D). Buds (and young fls) somewhat red-brown outside. Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 30 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with darker markings on basal half, with up to 7 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Parrot Pink Cariba' VII(a/b)

Parentage not disclosed by breeder

H: M.M. Duin **N:** M.M. Duin **REG:** M.M. Duin, 2015

Tepals strong purplish red on a pale ground: inside 60B at base and along margins, 60C at top; outside mainly 60C. Spots and papillae few or very few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly green. Tepals short and of medium width, margins (very) strongly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with up to 12 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016), with image

'Party Dress' (Lutz) I(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILLR 1969*: 97

Note that granting of Japanese PBR 6358 in 1998 to a different cultivar named 'Party Dress', bred by Sakai *et al.*, rendered that an adopted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 31.2). Lutz's use remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the breeders' names be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Party Queen' VII?(a-b/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals opening pale pink, ageing mainly pinkish white; inside with narrow, triangular, red-purple flare along and beside midvein. Spots numerous, medium-sized, red-purple ellipses widely and mostly evenly spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae white or pale pink; nectaries pale green; pollen orange; stigma white. Tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved.

'Pastel Viva' I(b/b-d)

hybrid between *pumilum* and *cernuum* breeding lines An unregistered lily with this epithet was illustrated in *NALS QB* (June 2012); further details are being sought. External images: *NALS QB* 66, 2 (June 2012): opp. p.21

'Paterno' VIII(a/b LA)

'Black Jack' × seedling BF 405-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (180A), though moderate reddish orange (178C) in upper one-third; margins and midveins moderate red (183C); throat brownish orange (N170A). Inside of outer tepals moderate reddish orange (178C); margins moderate red (183C). Outside of outer tepals deep red (185A); margins moderate red (185B), closely spotted greyish purple (N77A); midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top, moderate reddish orange (175D) between. Base of outside of inner tepals moderate red (180A), light yellow-green (145C) beside midribs; upper part moderate reddish orange (178C) closely spotted dark red (187C); midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to dark reddish orange (173A). Spots present, darker than 180A; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (178B); stigma dark red (187C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 130 × 40–50 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 220 × 30 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Pchëlka' II(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: A.V. Otroshko, 2013

Published in: Otroshko (1991): 33, as Пчелка; *ILRC 2007 5th Suppt* (2017): 70

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 91; Otroshko (2016), v.3: 14

Original script: Пчёлка. Although this epithet was first established as Пчелка [which transliterates as 'Pchelka'], it was registered by Otroshko with the orthography corrected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 35.3). Epithet means "bee" in Russian. Equivalent epithet: 'Pchjolka'.

'Peach Blush' (Bligh) VI(b-c/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 35
Care should be taken not to confuse this with Oregon Bulb Farms' Asiatic 'Peachblush', whose similarity was unfortunately overlooked when 'Peach Blush' was registered in 2008. It is recommended that the registrant's name be added in parentheses whenever either epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Peachblush' (Oregon Bulb Farms) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Oregon Bulb Farms, Inc., 1977

Syn. 'Oregon' (except where that is adopted, under Dutch jurisdiction)

Published in: *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1977*: 80
Registered and subsequently included in *ILR* (1982) as 'Peachblush'. A USPP was granted under this epithet in 1978. In 1979 this cultivar was granted Dutch PBR (LEL 33) under the epithet 'Oregon', but, while 'Peachblush' remains the accepted name elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), 'Oregon' became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). Credited to E. McRae as breeder by Johan Mak in *NALS QB* 63, 1 (Mar 2009): 27 (where it was incorrectly spelt as 'Peach Blush'). Care should be taken not to confuse this with Bligh's Trumpet/Aurelian 'Peach Blush', which was registered in 2008 without the similarity to 'Peachblush' being recognized; it is recommended that the registrant's name be added in parentheses whenever either epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Mis-spelling: 'Peach Blush'.

'Peach Blush' (Oregon Bulb Farms)

Mis-spelling for 'Peachblush' (Oregon Bulb Farms)

'Peach Butterfly' I(c/d)

Mis-spelling for 'Peach Butterflies'

'Peach Lace' I(c/d)

'Ariadne' × unknown/undisclosed

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2012

Tepals predominantly pale pink; inside suffused peach towards margins at base and to halfway up margins; midribs purplish pink, dark near tip. Spots numerous, dark red-purple, tiny ellipses or very short streaks in [*lankongense*-like] rose-point stippling over most of blade (though less frequent along and beside midveins distally); papillae absent; nectaries green; filaments greenish white, ageing pinkish white; anthers maroon; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Fls slightly larger than for 'Ariadne', scented, long-lasting; tepal margins smooth (outer tepals) or slightly ruffled (inner), tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1.5 m or more, green with darker markings, with many fls in long inf. Early to mid-season (early to mid-June). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. Triploid.

'Peach Opulent' VIII(b/b OT)

I: The Lily Garden, 2012

Inside of tepals mainly soft golden peach, shading deeper in cool weather and becoming more lemony under hotter conditions. Outside of tepals mainly

pale purplish pink; midribs greenish at base, shading to purple. Spots absent; nectaries green, open; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Fls large, strongly scented; tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems 1.2 m or more, green with darker markings, with 6 or more fls. Mid-season (mid to late July).

'Peach Tree' IV(d-c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 2007 5th Suppl* (2017): 70

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108165)

'Pearl Queen' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly pinkish white (N155C), inside of tepals yellow-green beside nectaries. Spots few, tiny, purple-red, near base; papillae few, white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; style pale green at base, deepening to mid-green at top; stigma green, speckled purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.1–1.3 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 4 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)
First named publicly on 10 May 2013 when the Keukenhof lily show was opened by Pearl Jozefzoon, a Dutch singer known as "The Voice of Holland".

'Pedara' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals yellowish white (inner 158D; outer 158C; throat NN155A) [ageing to pale yellow-green (155A)]; base of midveins, and margins (inner, upper part; outer, all), pale yellow (158A). Outside of outer tepals pale yellowish pink (159D), outside of inner tepals yellowish white (N155D) [ageing to pale yellowish pink (27D)]; margins pale orange-yellow (outer 159B; inner 159C); midribs strong yellow-green at base (outer 144B; inner 144C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries light olive (152A); pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma moderate red (180A/B). Fls 220 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 38 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Pedaso' VII(a/b)

Seedling 00-049 × seedling RW 99-026

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals light purplish pink (62C), shading to strong purplish pink (63C) towards margins; midveins of inner tepals strong purplish pink (62A); inside of outer tepals strong purplish pink (63C), with strong purplish red (63B) margins

and midveins; all tepals tinged pale greenish yellow (2D) above nectary, with narrow white (NN155D) margins at top; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals pinkish white (N155C), shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) towards margins; margins dark purplish pink (186C); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), pinkish white (N155C) below halfway. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish pink (186D) with pinkish white (N155C) stripes, white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; margins dark purplish pink (186C); midribs light yellow-green (144D). Spots vivid purplish pink (N66A); papillae white (NN155D) and vivid purplish pink (N66A); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 160 × 91 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 46 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 4 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

‘Peggy Wharrier’ I(a-b/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 36
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108166).

‘Pepper Gold’ II(c/d)

H: E.E. Fox, pre-2007
Tepals mainly pale yellow, sometimes tinged dark red. Spots relatively numerous, dark red, from tiny circles to small ellipses widely spread across basal half of each tepal with outliers along distal margins; filaments yellowish green; pollen red; stigma purple. Tepals thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved.
External images: *NALS QB* 61, 1 (March 2007): opp. p.16

‘Perfect Joy’ I(a-b/b-c)

H: S. Paton **I:** Pinetops Nurseries, 2016
Inside of tepals mainly cerise, with white patch in basal third forming central halo; throat cerise. Outside of tepals purplish pink. Spots relatively few, dark red, small ellipses in basal half of patch; papillae absent; nectaries cerise, white at mouth, semi-open; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.6 m, green. Early to mid-season. Submitted for Chelsea Plant of the Year 2016.

‘Perfect White’

Syn. of ‘My Perfect White’

‘Performer’ II(d/c)

Un-named yellow Martagon hybrid (partly derived from *hansonii*) × *martagon* var. *album*
H: N. Jordan, 2007 **G:** N. Jordan, 2010 **N:** N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2015 **I:** N. Jordan, 2015
Inside of tepals, including throat, vivid yellow (9B). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (9C). Spots mainly moderately large, strong red (46A) ellipses widely spread over most of each tepal (though largely absent from throat and centre of blade below tip); papillae absent; nectaries vivid yellow (9B), semi-open;

filaments pale yellowish green; pollen orange; stigma pale purple. Fls 65 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 40 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 128 × 45 mm, whorled, dark green. Stems 0.85 m, mid-green, with up to 12 fls. Late November (Tasmania).
Published in: *Cam Lilies catalogue* (June 2015): 9, with image

‘Peter Schenk’ VII(a-b/b-c)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2013 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015
Inside of tepals with a deep red (53A) central flare, shading to paler pink towards margins. Spots relatively few (especially on outer tepals), dark red, small to moderate-sized circles or ellipses, often on raised bases, widely spaced across basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries greenish yellow, open; filaments very pale green; pollen orange-brown; style bright green; stigma dark purple. Tepals overlapping only in basal third, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. About 7 fls per stem.

‘Piceno’ VII(a/b)

Seedling 03-070 × seedling 03-029
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly strong purplish pink (68B); distal margins and tip very pale purple (69D); midveins deep purplish pink (68A); throat white (NN155C). Outside of tepals mainly strong purplish pink (68B) to very pale purple (69D), and white (NN155C) beside midribs at base; distal margins 69D; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B) [top also strong yellow (153D) on inner tepals]. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae moderate purplish pink (62B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma pale yellow-green (193B). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 55 mm. Stems 1.25–1.55 m, grey-green, with 5–6 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

‘Pineto’ VIII(a/b LA)

‘Black Jack’ × seedling BF 405-001
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly strong red (46A), shading to dark red (183B) towards margins [which are closely spotted dark red (187A)]; throat brilliant orange-yellow (23B) at base, shading to moderate red (181B). Outside of outer tepals mainly greyish red (184A), shading to dark red (183B) towards margins; base moderate yellow (161A) and tips dark red (187A). Outside of inner tepals mainly strong red (46A), shading to dark red (183A) towards margins; base moderate yellow (160A); midribs moderate red (181B) at base, deep red (185A) at top. Spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellowish green (N144A), with moderate red (181B) hairs; pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma dark red (187A). Buds hairy. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 140 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs

210 × 25 mm. Stems 1.35 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017) Named after a town in the Province of Teramo, Italy.

'Pink App' VIII(a-b/b OOT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

I: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (mainly 60B to 60C; margins 60C to 60D; top 60D), but white (NN155D) tinged pale purple in basal part; throat green. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish pink (68B). Spots and papillae few if any; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.45 m, green, with up to 7 fls. Late to very late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Pink Blend' I(b/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 50 Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108167).

'Pink Bouquet' (Strahm) VII(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the Oriental lily brought into commerce by Verdegaal in 2016 unacceptably using the same epithet; Strahm's remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that the registrant's name be added in parentheses whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Pink Brocade' VII(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *NALS QB* 65, 3 (Sep 2011): 38, with image opp. p.21 Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108168).

'Pink Brush' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals mainly moderate purplish pink (65A) to light purplish pink (65B), ageing paler; inside of tepals shading to 65A at base and along margins. Spots numerous to very numerous, purple-red, at base and along distal margins; papillae absent; nectaries green, edged purple-red; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale yellow-green. Buds mainly pink. Tepals of short to medium length and of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.55–1.6 m, green, with few if any darker markings and with up to 6–7 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

'Pink Cloud Group' VII(-/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Grant of Japanese PBR 5650 in 1997 to cultivar 'Pink Cloud', bred by Yagi & Hatano, made that an adopted epithet and rendered this Cultivar Group rejected in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 31.2); elsewhere, this remains the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1).

'Pink Expression' VII(a-b/b-c)

I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals mainly rose-pink; inside with red-tinged midveins, very narrow pinkish white margins and slightly wider, whiter margin at base and around nectaries. Spots few, reddish pink, tiny circles widely spaced across basal half of inner tepals (absent from outer?); papillae few if any, pinkish white; nectaries yellowish green, open, with narrow yellow edge; filaments white at base, shading to green; pollen orange-brown; stigma greenish white. Fls scented; inner tepals quite broad, tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2 m. Mid-season to late.

'Pink Glory' II(c/c)

I: Harts Nursery, 2013

Syn. *martagon* 'Pink Glory'

Tepals suffused pale purplish pink over a pinkish white ground. Spots few, dark red circles set in whitish halo; papillae absent; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems green, with 7 or more fls. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established previously for two lily Groups. It is recommended the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Pink News' VII(a-b/b-c)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2014 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals blue-pink.

'Pink Romance' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013

Tepals purple to purple-red. Spots present. Lvs compact, mid-green. Compact, tall pot-plant, with up to 6 fls per inf.

'Pink Saffire' VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals blue-pink; margins white.

'Pink Step' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C); inner tepals with white (NN155D) patch above nectary; outer tepals NN155D at top, with moderate purplish red (186B) midveins; throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C), yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base and at top; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals mainly moderate purplish pink (186D), with large yellowish white (155D) patch next to base of midrib; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, yellowish white (155D) at top, and dark purplish pink (186C) between. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma purplish grey (N187C). Fls 295 mm wide, scented; tepals 165 × 84 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 245 × 54 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Pink Zsar' VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2014 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals purple to purple-red; margins white.

'Pinnacle' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015
Inside of tepals mainly moderate purplish red (64A) to strong purplish red (64B); margins, tips and base strong purplish red (64B to 64C). Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (64C). Spots absent; papillae few to very few, white; nectaries green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with few fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

'Pizzazz' VIII(b/c OT)

Derived from *henryi*

H: Columbia-Platte **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2009
Tepals, including throat, predominantly brilliant orange; inside with very broad, feathered, glossy, red flare in basal half, darker beside nectaries; midribs green at base, shading to pale pink edged red-purple. Spots few, dark red, tiny ellipses or short streaks on flare; papillae absent; nectaries green, open; filaments greenish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale green. Tepal margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved; secondary buds present. Lvs blue-green. Stems 1.2–1.8 m or more, green, with darker markings at base, with many fls in long infl. Late (early August). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. NALS Popularity Poll winner, 2009 & 2010.

'Pokerface' VIII(a/b-c LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly strong red (46A), shading to deep red (53A) towards base. Outside of inner tepals mainly moderate red (N34A). Spots, papillae, nectaries and stigma purple-red; pollen mid-brown. Buds mainly red. Tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with 2–3 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Polaris' (R.S. Barber) VI(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Barber's epithet was registered and remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, Mynett & Wilkońska's re-use of this epithet for an Asiatic cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 032), so became an adopted epithet (with priority over Barber's) within geographical areas under Polish jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeders' name(s) be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Polaris' (Mynett & Wilkońska) [adopted in Poland] I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Although this epithet had previously been registered for a Trumpet/Aurelian lily bred by R.S. Barber, Mynett & Wilkońska's cultivar was registered with the Polish Research Centre for Cultivars and patented there (as no. 032), so the latter use became adopted (with priority over Barber's) in geographical areas under Polish jurisdiction; elsewhere, Barber's remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11).

'Polina' (Korshikova) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: N.G. Korshikova, 1992

Published in: *ILR 1982 11th Supplement* (1993): 29
Beware potential confusion with a different Asiatic with the same epithet, included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8608334) in 1990. That plant, from Leningrad, bears the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 31.2); despite registration by the ICRA (unaware of the existence of the earlier cultivar), Korshikova's later use must be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 29.3). It is recommended that the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means "Pauline" in Russian.

'Polina' (OJSC) I(-/b-c)

H: OJSC AgroIndustrial Society, Taitsy, Leningrad, pre-1985 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture, c.1985
Tepals mainly cherry-red, paler near centre. Spots small. Fls 140 mm wide. Stems 0.7–0.75 m, stout, straight, with up to 12 fls in compact infl. Mid-season (end of June onwards). Strongly hardy.

Original script: ПОЛИНА. Beware potential confusion with a different lily with the same name, registered by Korshikova in 1992. By virtue of having been included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8608334) in 1990, this plant from Leningrad bears the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 31.2); despite registration by the ICRA, Korshikova's later use must be rejected (*ibid.* Art. 29.3). It is recommended that the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means "Pauline" in Russian.

'Polka Dot' (McRae) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1982 6th Suppl* (1988): 18
Beware potential confusion with Rooijakkers' double-flowered Oriental cultivar non-acceptedly given the same epithet. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Polka Dot' (Rooijakkers) VII(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been previously established for an Asiatic lily registered by Oregon Bulb Farms in 1986. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Polymia' (OJSC) [adopted in Russia] I(a/b)

H: OJSC AgroIndustrial Society, Taitsy, Leningrad, pre-1984 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, 1984

Tepals mainly red. Spots as dark flecks; nectaries pinkish; anthers dark purple; style reddish; stigma cherry-red. Fls 120–150 mm wide. Stems 1.6–1.7 m, stout, straight, with 9–16 fls in infl. Bulb white. Late. Winter hardy.

Original script: ПОЛЫМЯ. Beware potential confusion with a different, orange-red-flowered Asiatic with the same epithet, raised by Rutskiĭ. Rutskiĭ's plant bears the accepted epithet elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), but this Leningrad cultivar, included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8508917) in 1989, became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3); Rutskiĭ's use there must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 31.2). It is recommended that the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5). Epithet means "hollow" in Russian.

'Polymia' (Rutskiĭ) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY
'Zhertvam Khatyni' × 'Paprika'

H: N.I. Rutskiĭ, 1971 **N:** N.I. Rutskiĭ

External images: Otroshko (1994): 151

Original script: ПОЛЫМЯ. Beware potential confusion with a different, red-flowered Asiatic with the same epithet, raised by OJSC (actually, Kireeva?).

Rutskiĭ's plant bears the accepted epithet elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), but the latter, Leningrad cultivar – included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8508917) in 1989 – became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Russian jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3); Rutskiĭ's use there must be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3 & 31.2). It is recommended that the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Porcari' VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, strong purplish red (60D), shading to strong purplish red (60C) along margins and at tips and to yellow-green around nectaries. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, edged yellow-white; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long to very long, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.8 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 2–4 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

'Portland' VII(a/b)

REG: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2015 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2010

Tepals purple to blue-pink. Spots fairly numerous, short blackish streaks widely spread across basal one-half of each tepal; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma white. Tepals narrow, ovate-lanceolate, margins ruffled (inner) to strongly ruffled (outer), tips very slightly recurved.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10, listed without description

'Prairie Sun' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 1999 **S:** L. Westfall, 2001 **G:** F.

Fellner, 2001 **N:** L. Westfall, 2015 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2015 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2015

Inside of tepals brilliant yellow (predominantly 7A, shading to 8A in upper one-third); throat light greenish yellow (8C). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (predominantly 8A, shading to 7A towards margins); midribs brownish orange (164A) at base, shading to moderate yellow (162A) at tip. Spots relatively few (especially on outer tepals), dark red (187A), short ellipses, widely spread along more or less radiating lines in basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few, light greenish yellow (8C), often absent; nectary furrows open, strong yellow-green (144A) near base, light greenish yellow (8C) distally, with brilliant greenish yellow (5A) ridges; filament pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish red (178A). Buds have dark spot at tip before they open. Fls 130 mm wide, not scented;

tepals 68 × 34 mm, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved; with secondary buds present. Lvs 120 × 14 mm, scattered, glossy, close to moderate olive-green (147A). Stems 1.2 m, strong yellow-green (144A) mottled throughout with moderate brown (165A), with average 15 (up to 18) fls in crowded infl. Mid-July. Very hardy: USDA Zone 1.

‘Prelestnoe Sozdanie’ II(c/d)

‘Pink Attraction’ × mixed pollens

H: B.G. Kazakov, 1998 **G:** B.G. Kazakov, 2006 **N:** B.G. Kazakov, 2008 **REG:** Lesovik Ltd, 2015 **I:** Lesovik Ltd, 2013

Tepals predominantly pale pink, tinged tangerine towards margins; darker pink along and beside midribs; throat pink. Spots moderately numerous, brown, from tiny to small circles widely spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries ivory, open; filaments greenish yellow; pollen pale brown; stigma purple. Buds and upper lvs densely white-downy. Fls 40–50 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 50 × 10 mm, somewhat thick and fleshy, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels stout. Lvs 90–110 × 25 mm, whorled, glossy, green. Stems 1 m, green with few purple spots towards top, with up to 12, average 7, fls in compact infl. June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: Прелестное создание. Epithet means “amazing creature” or “pretty creature” in Russian.

‘Premium Blond’ VII(a/b-c)

H: Mak Breeding B.V., 2004 **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2007 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals and outside of inner tepals predominantly yellowish white (N155D). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Tepals long and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and broad to very broad. Stems 1.1 m, green, with little dark marking or none, with 6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 10 (2017)

‘Presidio’ VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2000 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals bright red, with yellow patch at base around nectaries. Spots dark red, moderately numerous, small ellipses mainly along margins of patch; nectaries green, open; pollen orange; stigma pale grey-green. Fls stellate; tepals overlapping one-third to one-half, margins slightly ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved. Stems 1 m, with up to 8 fls.

Offered as cut-flower variety.

‘Pretty Maid’ VIII(a-b/a OT) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 38
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108169).

‘Pretty Woman’ VIII(a/b-c OT) REVISED ENTRY

N: ? Liliande B.V., 2003 **I:** The Lily Nook, 2011

Inside of tepals with creamy-white ground in centre of blade along and beside midveins to below tip; rose-pink suffusion along margins and at tips; and central, cream (sometimes lemon-yellow?) flare from base and throat to halfway or two-thirds along midveins [Note, however, the extent of all three of these characteristics seems to vary between different plants*]. Outside of tepals white or pale pink; midribs raised, mid-green at base, shading to pale greenish yellow, and sometimes flanked with pink. Spots present as short streaks, but same colour as blade so conspicuous only by virtue of raised bases; papillae (when present) long, conspicuous, white; nectaries apple-green, open, edged yellow, set in quite deep furrows; filaments pale yellow-green; anthers maroon; pollen bright orange; stigma red-purple. Fls very large, scented; tepals of thick substance, long and narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins can vary from smooth or slightly ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems up to 1.2(-1.8) m, green. Published in: *The Lily Nook cat.* (2011): 36, with image on p.41

A range of different plants have been commercially available in the recent past using this epithet. The yellow-flowered OT available in Russia may simply have been misnamed. The variant described here seems to be the most widespread but it is also extremely variable*. It has been suggested by some growers that these variations are temperature-dependent, but from the evidence seen so far it seems equally plausible the stocks may have been seed-raised at some stage and therefore effectively represent a Group, not a cultivar with stable characteristics. Further research is needed.

‘Primavera’ (Asiatic) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., 1988

Published in: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 18

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the white-flowered Oriental lily (VII-d) raised by the same firm and granted Dutch PBR in 1992 using the same epithet. The former use (for this Asiatic cultivar) is deemed to remain the accepted one elsewhere (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.2), but the PBR award is deemed to have rendered the later re-use (for the Oriental lily) as adopted in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). To minimize potential confusion, it is recommended that “Asiatic” is added to the epithet in parentheses whenever this particular cultivar is intended (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Primavera’ (Oriental) [adopted in the Netherlands] VII(-d) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of ‘Primeur’ (except where adopted under Dutch jurisdiction)

See discussion under ‘Primeur’. To minimize potential confusion, it is recommended that “Oriental” is added to the epithet in parentheses whenever this particular cultivar is intended (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Primeur' VII(-/d) REVISED ENTRY

'White Delight' × 'Star Gazer'

H: Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1980 **G:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1984 **N:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1989 **REG:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1992 **I:** Bischoff Tulleken Lelies B.V., 1990

Syn. 'Primavera' (Oriental) [where not adopted under Dutch jurisdiction]

Inside yellowish white (155D), throat strong yellow-green (144C); outside yellowish white (155D) suffused with strong yellow-green (144B) on the apical part of outer tepals, midribs pale yellow-green (4D); papillae ivory-white, in the throat; nectaries dark red (187B); pollen strong orange (169C). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 100 × 45 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs scattered, mid-green.

Published in: *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993): 30, as 'Primeur'; *ILRC 2007*: 652, as 'Primavera'.

Although registered in 1992 as 'Primeur', that epithet was apparently not established until it was included in *ILR 1982 11th Suppt* (1993). However, that was predated by grant of Dutch PBR 12030 in 1992 with the cultivar named there as 'Primavera'. Normally, this latter epithet would be treated as the accepted use with 'Primeur' treated as its synonym (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.2). However, Bischoff Tulleken's use of this epithet for their Oriental cultivar was itself a re-use: they had already registered a yellow-flowered Asiatic as 'Primavera' in 1988. Further, the Oriental cultivar was later awarded Japanese PBR 3392 in 1993 as 'Primeur'. Under ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11, 29.2 & 29.3, it is held that 'Primavera' should generally be the accepted epithet for the Asiatic cultivar, except under Dutch jurisdiction [where 'Primavera' should be treated as the adopted epithet for the Oriental cultivar (with 'Primeur' its synonym there)]; elsewhere, the accepted name for the Oriental cultivar should be 'Primeur' (not least under Japanese jurisdiction, where it could be deemed already to be adopted).

'Puresse' VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by breeder

H: Pergola Servicerces B.V., 2002 **N:** Pergola Servicerces B.V., 2015 **REG:** Pergola Servicerces B.V., 2015

Tepals mainly white (NN155D); midveins of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) at top; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (150D) at base, shading to 145B at top). Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (145B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 265 mm wide, scented; tepals 143 × 79 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 216 × 55 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

'Purple Night' VII(b-c/b)

Un-named seedling × 'Sumatra'

H: Roma Breeding B.V. **N:** Rooijackers Lelie B.V., 2014 **REG:** Rooijackers Lelie B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (60A); margins white (NN155D); midveins dark red (59A); throat strong purplish red (60C). Outside of outer tepals mainly dark purplish pink (186C); margins white

(NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, shading to N144C). Outside of inner tepals mainly moderate purplish red (186A); margins white (NN155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) and top (144B). Spots greyish purple (N77A); papillae deep red (60A); nectaries dark greyish reddish brown (200A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 132 × 63 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 30 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015), with image

'Queen of Kortowo' I(b/b)

'Bornim' × 'Pajak'

H: B. Płoszaj-Witkowska, 2010 **G:** University of Warmia and Mazury, Olsztyn, 2014 **N:** B. Płoszaj-Witkowska, 2015 **REG:** B. Płoszaj-Witkowska, University of Warmia and Mazury, Olsztyn, 2016

Inside of inner tepals predominantly strong red (46A), shading to strong reddish orange (42C) in patch below tip; midveins moderate red (N34C) at base. Inside of outer tepals predominantly vivid reddish orange (34A), with strong reddish orange (N34B) patch below tip; midveins dark red (187A). Outside of outer tepals predominantly deep yellowish pink (47C), shading to strong red (53B) towards margins at tip and dark red (187A) towards margins at base. Outside of inner tepals predominantly moderate red (47A); midribs moderate red (179B). Brush-mark faint, dark red (187A), mainly on inner tepals and showing most strongly near margins at base; spots black (203A), moderately numerous, small ellipses widely spread in broken brush-mark pattern across basal two-thirds of each tepal; papillae dark red (187A); nectaries moderate red (N34C), open; filaments deep red (53A); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 140 mm wide; tepals 93 × 39 mm, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled (inner tepals), tips slightly recurved (inner) to recurved (outer). Lvs 105 × 22 mm, scattered, strong yellow-green (144A). Stems 0.8 m (under glass), dark red (187B), with up to 8 fls, average 4. Late July. Hardy.

'Queens Promise' VIII(a-b/b LO) AMENDED ENTRY

longiflorum × 'Pink Promise'

Published in: *ILR 1982 20th Suppt* (2002): 42

Normally this epithet would be spelt as either 'Queen's Promise' or 'Queens' Promise' (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 31.13-14). However, the form of the epithet used in the grants of both European and Dutch PBR was 'Queens Promise', which must therefore be retained (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 31.2). Mis-spelling: 'Queen's Promise'.

'Queen's Promise' VIII(a-b/b LO)

Mis-spelling of 'Queens Promise'

'Quintessence' VIII(b/a-b OT)

Selection from Luminaries Group

S: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
 Tepals predominantly heavy cream-yellow; inside with broad, triangular, golden flare, extending from throat (alongside nectaries) to halfway up each tepal; midribs mid-green. Spots as soft rose stippling across margins of flare away from nectaries; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple with green ridges. Fls large, scented; tepal margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems stout, 2.1 m, green, with many fls. Mid-season (mid-July). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. NALS Popularity Poll winner, 2011.

'Radiance' (Lily Garden) VIII(b/b OT)**I:** The Lily Garden, c.2011

Tepals mainly deep raspberry-purple; inside with white patch forming halo around (sunken) nectaries. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; filaments whitish; pollen orange-brown; stigma ivory, tinged violet. Fls scented; tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Stems 1.2–1.8 m, green with darker markings. Mid-season to late (late July to early August). Rejected re-use of this epithet, already established for 3 previous lilies (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1); the accepted use is for Wallace's *L. × maculatum* 'Radiance' established by 1927 (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the introducer's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these four cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Ragtime' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling t(otot) 03-32401 × Oriental mix red

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly strong purplish red (60B), ageing bluer; shading to strong purplish red (60C) at base, along margins and at tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C-60D) on a pale ground. Spots very few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries green, edged green-white; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals long, and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green, with darker markings, with 2–5 fls. Mid-season to late.

'Raizan 2-gō' V

An unregistered cultivar of the Formolongi Group has apparently been circulated under this epithet in Japan; further details are being sought.

'Ranomi' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (60C); margins tinged very pale purple (76D); tips yellowish white (NN155A); midveins strong purplish

red (60B); throat white (NN155C). Inside of outer tepals mainly strong purplish red (61B); margins in basal half deep purplish red (59B), in distal half very pale purple (76D). Outside of outer tepals mainly moderate purplish red (58A), pinkish white (N155B) beside midribs at base; margins mainly deep purplish red (61A), shading to very pale purple (84D) at top; midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A), pinkish white (N155B) between. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (60C), pinkish white (N155B) beside midribs at base; margins tinged very pale purple (76D); tips yellowish white (N155D); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144C), moderate purplish red (186B) between. Spots few, dark red (187A); papillae few, pinkish white (N155B) and dark red (187B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 150 × 85 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with some darker markings at base, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)**'Raphaela' VII(b/b-c)**

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly purplish pink; midribs yellow-green. Spots relatively few, dark purple, small ellipses, mainly in throat on inner tepals; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma greenish white. Tepals narrow with margins strongly ruffled (outer) or broad with margins slightly ruffled to ruffled (inner), tips recurved.

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), being deemed too similar to 'Raphael' registered by Hoffgaard in 1989.

'Ravello' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Seedling OR 04-038 × seedling BG 495-053

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly strong orange (N25B to N25C; margins and midveins N25A), shading to light orange-yellow (19A) above nectary; throat light yellow (11B). Outside of outer tepals mainly light orange-yellow (16B), shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) towards margins and to light yellow-green (150D) beside base of midribs; margins strong orange (N25A); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144B) and top (144A). Outside of inner tepals mainly brilliant orange-yellow (23B), shading to strong orange (24A) towards margins and to light yellow-green (150D) beside base of midribs; margins closely spotted strong orange (N25A); midribs strong yellow-green at base (144C) shading to strong orange (N25B). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (148A); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma strong orange (N25A). Fls 150 mm wide; tepals 110–120 × 46 mm, margins smooth, tips straight to slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 45 mm. Stems 1.17 m, green, with up to 8 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'RedAsCherry' II(c/d)*martagon* var. *cattaniae* × *martagon* var. *album*

H: P. Śrūtka

Tepals bright cherry-red. Spots absent; pollen yellow; stigma cherry-red. Fls glossy; tepal margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Stems green.

External images: *NALS QB* 65, 4 (Dec 2011):

centrefold

red Canada lily IX(c/a)A common name for *canadense* var. *editorum***'Red Desire' VIII(a/b OT) REVISED ENTRY**

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2009

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals mainly dark red (59A) to deep purplish red (59B); margins 59B; top 59B to moderate purplish red (59C). Outside of inner tepals mainly moderate purplish red (64A). Spots and papillae few if any, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3–2 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 2–4 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016), with image**'Red Feather' VII(a/b)**

'Cai-74' × 'Tiber'

H: C. Zhang, Q. Wu, L. Shi & S. Zheng, 2010 G: C.

Zhang, 2013 N: C. Zhang, 2015 REG: Guizhou Institute of Horticultural Research, 2015

Inside of tepals white, with triangular, purplish pink flare along and beside midveins from above throat to below tip; midveins slightly darker than flare, white at top; throat white. Outside of tepals white; midribs pink. Spots numerous, reddish pink, as small circles or short streaks (some with raised bases) in basal third around throat and as moderately large circles or ellipses above throat to halfway up each tepal; papillae prominent, long, white (rarely, pink-tipped), along nectary ridges; nectaries yellowish green, edged yellow, open; filaments green; pollen brown; stigma purple. Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 102 × 58 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 135 × 48 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m (under glass), green, with 4–5 fls. June. Hardy.

Original script: 红羽.

'Red Heat' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly dark red (187C); base and top deep purplish red (187D). Outside of inner tepals mainly deep purplish red (61A). Spots and papillae few to moderately numerous, purple-red; nectaries green, edged white; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green speckled purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls

scented; tepals long to very long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with 2–3 fls. Very early to early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)**'Red October' VII(a/b)**

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly strong purplish red (67A) to vivid purplish red (67B); white towards base, at top and along distal margins; midveins strong red (46A) to vivid red (46B). Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (64C) to deep purplish pink (64D). Spots and papillae purple-red; nectaries green, edged strong red (46A) to vivid red (46B); pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.15 m, green with darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Red Rock' VIII(a-b/b LAA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Hobaho B.V., 2010 REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

Tepals mainly dark red (187B to 187C). Spots and papillae purple-red, darker than blade colour; nectaries green; pollen dark brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.55 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)**'Red Shower' I(b-c/c)**'Renoir' × *dauidii* var. *willmottiae*

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou,

2013 G: J. Bai, Y. Kong, F. Bao, L. Lang & X. Dou,

2015 N: X. Dou, 2015 REG: Beijing Radiation Center, 2016

Inside of tepals deep yellowish pink (47C) over a pale orange ground; throat orange-white, with many small ridges. Outside of tepals strong pink (48D). Spots numerous, dark purple-red, from tiny circles in throat to medium-sized ellipses widely spread in somewhat radiating lines across the basal half of each tepal; papillae relatively few, orange-white, sometimes purple-red-tipped, on ridges in throat but not on nectary ridges; nectaries yellowish green, semi-open, frosted; filaments pale orange at base, shading to orange-red above; pollen orange-red; stigma purple. Fls 125 mm wide, not scented; tepals 56 × 35 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) or recurved to strongly recurved (outer). Lvs 81 × 12 mm, scattered, dark green. Stems 0.75 m, dark green, with up to 5 fls. Mid-season (June). Hardy.

Original script: 花洒繁星.

'Redstone' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly redder than dark red (187B), shading to deep red (53A) in basal part. Outside of tepals predominantly dark red (187B) to deep purplish red (187D). Spots moderately numerous to numerous, purple-red; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange, speckled purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 150 mm wide, scented; tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips very slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green with faint darker markings (if at all), with 1–3 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Red Twinkle' I(b-c/b-c)

I: Lico Export B.V., pre-2008

Syn. *lancifolium* 'Red Twinkle'; *tigrinum* 'Red Twinkle'

Tepals predominantly orange-red; midribs tinged brownish green. Spots few to moderately numerous, blackish maroon, small circles scattered in throat or basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark red, closed; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale pink. Tepals of short to medium length and narrow (outer tepals) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth, tips recurved; pedicels green, slender. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green, with many fls. Mid-season.

Apparently with *lancifolium* ancestry, but hybrid (for example, tepal tips not as strongly recurved as in a selection).

'Resolute' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), shading to strong purplish red (60B to 60C) in distal one-third; base pinkish white (N155C). Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (64B). Spots and papillae very few, purple-red; nectaries green, edged greenish white; pollen brown; stigma grey-purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length to long and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.3 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

'Reverie' (Geiser) VIII(b-c/b OT)

Aurelian seedling × 'Le Rêve'

H: P. Geiser, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, 1998

Inside of inner tepals mainly pinkish white, tinged pink along margins and beside midveins (particularly in cooler weather), and with narrow, triangular, mimosa-yellow flare from throat to near tip. Inside of outer tepals mainly pink with pinkish white margins, also with flare. Outside of outer tepals mainly purplish pink; margins pinkish white; midribs dark purplish pink. Outside of inner tepals mainly pinkish

white, tinged pink beside midribs; midribs dark purplish pink. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries yellow; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma dark purple. Fls large, strongly scented; tepals broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels dark violet. Stems 1.2 m or more, dark violet, with 8 or more fls. Mid-season (early July). Heat-tolerant.

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998-1999*: 24, with image

Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for a Div. VI lily raised by Yerex. It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Reverie' (Yerex) VI(-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *Rex Bulb Farms Cat.* (1966/67)

Stated in *ILRC 1982 20th Suppt* (2002): 44 as being an unacceptable epithet, being too similar to Revelry Group – but it was established before the latter, so should be accepted (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Beware though potential confusion with Geiser's also-unregistered OT seedling given the same epithet. It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Riley' I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 41
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108170)

'Rina's Twinkle' I(b-c/c)

I: Lico B.V. or Lily Company B.V.(?), pre-2012

Syn. *tigrinum* 'Rina's Twinkle'

Tepals mainly orange-red; midribs dark violet-purple at base. Spots numerous, red-brown, comprising small circles, ellipses and (centrally) longish streaks in splayed brush-mark pattern avoiding margins in basal one-third of each tepal above throat; filaments pale orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark violet-purple. Tepals broadly ovate, overlapping one-third; margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems green, with 6–9 fls.

'Ring of Fire' I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 41
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108171)

'Rio de Janeiro' I(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V. **N:** De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2014 **REG:** De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2015

Tepals vivid yellow (13A). Spots very few, small, purple-red circles in throat; style pale green; stigma red. Fls slightly gappy at base; tepals long and of medium width, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems short, with 8–9 fls.

Pot Asiatic.

'Ripasso' VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals deep red (60A), white (NN155C) in throat and at tip; midveins strong purplish red (61B). Inside of outer tepals 61B; margins deep red (60A), closely spotted with deep purplish red (59B); tips white (NN155C). Outside of tepals strong purplish red (outer 60B; inner 60C), white (NN155C) towards margins and shading to strong yellow-green (N144C) beside midribs at base; margins of outer tepals closely spotted deep red (60A); margins of inner tepals strong purplish red (60B); midribs greenish white (157D) at base of outer tepals, white (NN155C) at base of inner tepals, all tepals shading towards top to strong purplish red (64B), then strong yellow-green (144C), but outer tepals tipped moderate olive-green (137A) with white (NN155C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma moderate yellow-green (138B). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 60 mm, dark green. Stems 1.15 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Rocelli' VIII

Parentage known but not disclosed by breeder

H: World Breeding B.V., 2001 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2009 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

I: World Breeding B.V., 2014

Tepals mainly strong purplish pink (68B) on a pale ground, ageing paler. Spots absent; papillae few if any, white; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly pink. Fls 180 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1.15–1.4 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 3–9 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

'Rococo' VIII(c/a-b OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals rich golden yellow; midribs mid-green (sometimes showing through inside). Spots and papillae absent; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green. Fls large, sweetly scented; tepal margins ruffled, tips strongly recurved and slightly twisted. Lvs broad. Stems stout, 1.2–1.5 m, green. Mid-season (mid-July). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. Tetraploid. Mis-spelling: 'Rococco'.

'Rodéla' VIII(a/b LA)

H: Pater Bloembollen B.V. [?], pre-2000

Inside of tepals deep red. Spots relatively few, dark red, as small ellipses in brushmark-like pattern across basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries deep red; filaments pale pink; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma yellow. Fls slightly glossy; tepals rhomboid-ovate, inner broader than outer, with slightly gappy base,

margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved.

Mis-spelling: 'Rodela'.

'Rodela' VIII(a/b LA)

Mis-spelling of 'Rodéla'

'Rodengo' VIII(a/c LA)

Seedling W 04-003 × seedling BW 408-003

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals white (NN155B); tip greenish white (157D); throat light yellow-green (145B to 145C). Inside of outer tepals greenish white (157D); margins yellowish white (NN155A). Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145B to 145C), white (NN155B) towards margins; tips strong yellow-green (142A). Outside of inner tepals white (NN155B); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (145A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen greyish reddish brown (200B); stigma light greenish yellow (4B). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 135 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 35 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

Nmed after a montane village in South Tyrol, Italy.

'Rohan' I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: F. Fellner, 2003 **S:** L. Westfall, 2006 **G:** F. Fellner, 2006 **N:** L. Westfall, 2015 **REG:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2015 **I:** Valley K Lily Ranch, 2015

Inside of tepals dark red (59A), shading to deep red (53A) towards tips but often pure white at the tip itself; throat strong yellow-green (144B/C) when fls first open but soon turning pale pink. Outside of tepals deep red (60A) at midribs, shading to dark red (59A) at margins; midribs downy, deep red (60A). Spots fairly numerous, dark red (187A), small ellipses 1 mm long, widely spread along more or less radiating lines in basal one-third of each tepal; papillae few, deep purplish red (59B), raised and frosted; nectaries semi-open, strong yellow-green (144B) in throat, ending in conspicuous, pale yellow-green (157A) flash extending c. 8 mm beyond nectary furrows; filaments deep purplish red (59B); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale yellow-green (157A). Buds downy. Fls 138 mm wide, not scented; tepals 82 × 42 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 141 × 12 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (146A). Stems 1.1 m, close to moderate yellow-green (148A), slightly mottled, downy, with average 14 (up to 18) fls. Mid- to late July. Very hardy: USDA Zone 1.

Rohan, a boy's given name, is an Anglicized form of the Irish/Gaelic 'Ruadhain', meaning 'red-haired'.

'Rokanje' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BJ 495-021 × seedling W 02-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals yellowish white (NN155A); throat light yellow-green (145C), changing to white

(NN155D) towards margins. Inside of outer tepals NN155D. Outside of tepals NN155D; midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, deep purplish red (59B) at top; midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading to light yellow-green (144D). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 160 mm wide, scented; tepals 105 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 140 × 29 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015), with image

‘Romantic Queen’ VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2002

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly deep purplish pink (N57D), ageing paler; base white (NN155C). Outside of tepals mainly light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D). Spots very few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries green, edged white (NN155C); pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green purple. Buds mainly pink. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.1 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Late to very late.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)
Named during the opening of the Keukenhof Lily Show on 9 May 2014 by a dancer from Scappino Ballet.

‘Rondo’ (Braun) I(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1982 6th Suppt* (1988): 19

Owing to subsequent re-use of this epithet by Kireeva (*et al.*?) for a different Asiatic lily, it is recommended that the breeders’ name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

‘Rondo’ (Kireeva *et al.*) I(a-b/b-c) REVISED ENTRY

Parentage unknown

I: I.V. Michurin All-Russian Scientific Research Institute of Horticulture

Tepals bright carmine-pink, ageing pale pink, with short, white flare along base of midvein (especially on outer tepals). Spots very few, small, dark red, scattered to either side of nectaries on inner tepals; papillae absent; nectaries closed; pollen orange; stigmas dark red. Fls stellate; tepals narrow, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems compact, 0.5 m, green with faint darker spotting, with moderate number of bulbils and up to 15 fls in racemose infl. Early July.
Published in: M.F. Kireeva, *Lilii*, 51 (2000)

External images: Kireeva *et al.* (2010)

Original script: ΠΟΗΔΟ. Rejected epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1), having already been established for another lily. It is recommended that the breeders’ name(s) be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

ROSELILY AISHA

Trade designation of ‘DL102085’

‘Roselily Aisha’

Erroneous name for ‘DL102085’ (which has trade designation ROSELILY AISHA)

ROSELILY ANGELA

Trade designation of ‘DL111421’

ROSELILY ANOUSKA

Trade designation of ‘DL111067’

ROSELILY CHELSEA

Trade designation of ‘DL112503’ (also known as ROSELILY CLARISSA)

ROSELILY CIARA

Trade designation of ‘DL111569’

ROSELILY CLARISSA

Trade designation of ‘DL112503’ (also known as ROSELILY CHELSEA)

ROSELILY COROLLA

Trade designation of ‘DL111933’

ROSELILY DONNA

Trade designation of ‘DL111808’ (also known as ROSELILY DORIA)

ROSELILY EDITHA

Trade designation of ‘DL11356’

ROSELILY GINA

Trade designation of ‘DL1128601’

ROSELILY JUANITA

Trade designation of ‘DL125556’

ROSELILY JULIA

Trade designation of ‘DL1128’

ROSELILY LEONA

Trade designation of ‘DL112773’

ROSELILY LORENA

Trade designation of ‘DL111908’

ROSELILY MONIKA

Trade designation of ‘DL112740’ (also known as ROSELILY MONICA)

ROSELILY NENA

Trade designation of ‘DL11218’

ROSELILY PAMELA

Trade designation of ‘DL111935’ (also known as ROSELILY DEJIMA)

ROSELILY PATRICIA

Trade designation of ‘DL1127’

ROSELILY RAMONA

Trade designation of ‘DL11612’

ROSELILY ROBERTA

Trade designation of ‘DL112598’

ROSELILY SAMANTHA

Trade designation of ‘DL112317’

ROSELILY TATSJANA

Trade designation of 'DL10306'

ROSELILY VANESSA

Trade designation of 'DL112838' (also known as ROSELILY VIOLA)

ROSELILY ZARA

Trade designation of 'DL104034' (also known as ROSELILY SARA)

ROSELILY ZIVA

Trade designation of 'DL11148'

'Rose Rapture' VII(a/b)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1999

Inside of tepals mainly rose-pink, with narrow, triangular, red-pink flare along and beside midvein; margins narrow, pinkish white. Spots moderately numerous, red, mainly small ellipses, widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae yellow, on nectary ridges; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; pollen orange; stigma purple. Tepals narrow (outer) or broad (inner), margins ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m. Late (August). Published in: *The Lily Garden cat. 1998-1999*: 29, with image

'Rostov' VII(a/b)

Parentage unknown

H: Sande B.V. **N:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2011 **REG:** Van der Marel Lelie B.V., 2014

Tepals, including throat, predominantly white (NN155D); inside of tepals shading to pale yellow beside basal half of midveins; midribs of outer tepals at base strong yellow-green (144B), at top strong yellow (N144B) tinged strong yellow-green (144A); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots absent; papillae white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 280 mm wide; tepals 140 × 75 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 46 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

'Rosy Dawn' (Bischoff Tulleken) VII(a/b)**AMENDED ENTRY**Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2006-2007*: 12 (2007)

Rejected epithet. Originally submitted for registration in 2000 as 'Rosy Morn', but that application was rejected because the epithet had already been used for another lily (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). The raiser then changed the epithet to 'Rosy Dawn', under which name it was sold. Unfortunately the epithet 'Rosy Dawn' had also been previously established for another lily. It is recommended that the breeder's name or the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Rosy Dawn' (de Graaff) VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILR 1960 1st Suppt*: 14 (1964)

Beware confusion with the Oriental lily given the same epithet by Bischoff Tulleken in 1997. It is recommended that the breeder's name or the Division be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Roundelay' VIII(a-b/b OT)**I:** The Lily Garden, 2011

Tepals mainly cantaloupe-orange; inside with broad mango-orange patch in basal one-third and along lower distal margins and midveins, ageing paler. Spots absent; nectaries green, open; filaments pale green; anthers maroon; stigma pale purple. Fls scented; tepal margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved and narrowed. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2 m or more, green. Mid-season (mid-July).

'Route 66' VII?(a-b/c)**I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly pinkish white; inside tinged pale yellow in diffuse basal patch and along midvein. Spots numerous, pale yellow so largely inconspicuous except for raised bases; papillae pale yellow; nectaries green, with broad triangular furrow, open; pollen orange-brown; top of style and stigma dark green. Fls large; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems compact.

'Royal' VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRYPublished in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 41
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108172)**'Rozovaja Dymka' I(b-c/c) REVISED ENTRY**

Equivalent epithet for 'Rozovaia Dymka'

'Russian House' I(a/b)

Parentage unknown

I: Mak Lilies & Perennials, c.2011

Tepals mainly orange; inside with very faint pale orange-yellow flame along and beside basal half of midveins, and tinged green at base beside nectaries. Spots few, dark red, small circles to either side of nectaries on inner tepals (few if any on outer); papillae absent; nectaries orange-yellow, open; pollen reddish brown. Tepals ovate, overlapping one-third; margins smooth, tips straight.

'Russian Red' II(c/c)**I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, c.2012

Syn. 'Red Russia' (?)

inside of tepals red-purple; outside paler, pinkish purple. Filaments pale green; pollen orange, Fls scented; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. External images: *The Garden* (June 2017): 65

'Ruth Clas' IXSee *canadense* var. *immaculatum* 'Ruth Clas'**'Sabeneto' VIII/OT**

Mis-spelling of 'Sabaneta'

‘Sacred Romance’ VII(a/b)

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014 **O:** G.A. Verdegaal
Tepals sugar-pink. Fls scented. Stems c. 0.45 m. July onwards.

‘Saint Andrews’ VII(a/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015
Tepals white.

‘Salamis’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling PM 02-026 × seedling 05-009
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins deep purplish pink (72D), at top of outer tepals turning to narrow yellowish white (155D) tinged greyish olive-green (N137A); throat yellowish white (N155D). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60D), with yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and above (where tinged 60D), with narrow 155D margin at top. Outside of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186B), tinged yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to moderate purplish red (186A) and with narrow 155D margin at top. Spots absent; papillae vivid purplish pink (N66B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (25A); stigma moderate purple (79D). Fls 275 mm wide, scented; tepals 185 × 90 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 250 × 50 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

‘Salento’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

‘Rebound’ × seedling t(OTOT) 03.32401
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014
Inside of tepals strong purplish red (60D); margins strong purplish red (64C); midveins vivid purplish red (61C), tinged yellowish white (155D) at top; throat with white (NN155D) patch on inner tepal. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60C), with 155D beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading above to purple and yellow-green. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), with yellowish white (155D) beside midribs at base; margins deep purplish pink (N57C); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base, shading above to strong purplish red (59D). Spots absent; papillae very few, strong purplish red (60D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 215 mm wide, scented; tepals 150 × 70 mm, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs 210 × 35 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Late July. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

‘Salmon Pinwheel’ I(b-c/b-d)

Tepals with mix of orange shades over salmon-orange ground. Spots relatively few, dark red, small ellipses clustered above throat on each tepal; filaments salmon-orange; pollen bright orange; stigma purple. Fls large; tepals broad (inner) or of medium width (outer), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved.

‘Salmon Tiger’ I(b-c/b-c)

I: De Jager, 2011
Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pale purplish pink; inside with broad, feathered, pale orange-yellow (“salmon”) patch in basal one-third of each tepal (including throat) and shading to green at base beside nectaries; midveins (and some midribs) dark red-purple. Spots moderately numerous, dark red to blackish, tiny circles or ellipses in band midway up patch; papillae absent; nectaries dark red-purple, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma crimson-purple. Tepals of narrow to medium width, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green with darker mottling, with 12–20 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *De Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 35, with image p. 34
Has been described, erroneously, as a “tiger lily”.

‘Saltino’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (N30C); throat light orange (26C) with strong orange (30D) hairs. Outside of outer tepals vivid reddish orange (30B), shading to light olive (152B) at base and tips. Outside of inner tepals vivid yellowish pink (30C), shading to light orange-yellow (25D) at base; midribs moderate yellow (163C) at base. Spots dark red (187A); papillae few, vivid orange (28B); nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C) edged vivid yellowish pink (30C); pollen vivid reddish orange (N30C); stigma light orange (29B). Buds hairy. Fls 210 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 130 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 20 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

‘Saludo’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
All tepals predominantly very pale purple (76D), darker when young. Tips and distal part of midveins on inside of inner tepals strong purplish pink (68B) to deep purplish pink (68A); throat white (NN155C). Inside of outer tepals shading to light purple (75B); tip deep purplish pink (73A). Outside of outer tepals shading to light purple (75A) towards distal margins, to very light purple (75C) towards tip, to light yellow-green (145B) beside midribs at base, and with white

(NN155C) basal margins; midribs strong yellow-green (N144C) at base, shading to brilliant yellow-green (150B). Outside of inner tepals same but tinged strong purplish red (64B) at tip. Spots strong purplish red (60B); papillae white (NN155B) and 60B; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (N163B); stigma light greyish olive (195A) tinged dark pink (182C). Fls 180 mm wide, double, with innermost tepals distorted; tepals 115 × 55 mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 50 mm. Stems 0.95 m, pale green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'San Vincenzo' I(a/b)

I: c.2011

Tepals predominantly white; inside with very faint, yellowish green brushmark in basal one-third of each tepal (including throat). Spots numerous, magenta, tiny circles or (mainly) short streaks, widely spread across basal half and higher along distal margins, coalescing in places (particularly along basal margins) to form Tango-style patches; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, closed; filaments pale green; anthers cinnamon; pollen brown; stigma ivory-white. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs short. Stems 0.45 m, with up to 4 fls.

'Sarabanda' VIII(a/b LA) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2007-2008*: 18 (2008)
Beware potential confusion with the rejected epithet 'Sarabande', used for an unregistered OT lily distributed by The Lily Garden.

'Sarabande' VIII(c/c OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies I: The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals, including throat, predominantly pinkish white; inside with very broad, feathered, crimson flare in basal half of each tepal, darker beside nectaries; midribs yellow-green. Spots crimson-violet, as conspicuous streaks forming more or less radiating lines across basal margins of flare; papillae moderately numerous, red; nectaries green, edged yellow, open; filaments greenish white; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green, tinged purple. Tepal margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems stout, 1.2–1.8 m or more. Late (early August). Rejected, unregistered epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 21.23), deemed too similar to 'Sarabanda', already established for an LA hybrid registered by Vletter en den Haan.

'Saronno' VIII(a/b OT)

Unknown t(OT) seedling × unknown tO seedling
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Tepals predominantly yellowish white (155D) (though creamier when young); midribs strong purplish red (60B) and 60B beside midribs of outer tepals, ageing paler. Spots and papillae absent;

nectaries strong yellow-green (143C), edged light yellow-green (154D); pollen moderate orange (167A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 260 mm wide, scented; tepals 145 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 65 mm. Stems 1.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

Named after municipality in the province of Varese, Italy.

'Savannah' VII(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 1999 I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, c.2004

Tepals mainly pink, shading to pinkish white along distal margins and at tips; midribs creamy white, sometimes tinged green. Spots numerous, red-brown, tiny circles spread widely across basal half of each tepal; nectaries green, edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma white. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

Beware potential confusion with Braun's Asiatic 'Savana' and with LO hybrid 'Zanlosava' (which has trade designation SAVANNE).

'Sawa Yuri' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *maculatum* 'Sawa'

'Scansano' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling AW 95-007 × seedling BW 405-015

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly white; inside of inner tepals NN155C, with throat strong yellow-green (144A) at base; inside of outer tepals NN155B; outside of outer tepals NN155B, strong yellow-green (144C) at base; outside of inner tepals NN155C, with midribs 144C at base, yellowish white (NN155A) above. Spots absent; papillae very few, white (NN155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange (N25C); stigma pinkish. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 130 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 25 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Scherzo' I(a/b-c)

'Smena' × 'Connecticut King'

H: T. Gulbinowicz, c.1986

Inside of tepals pale greenish beige, tinged green beside nectaries at base and pale orange-brown to either side of nectaries, with short pale orange-brown flare along midveins above nectary mouth. Midribs mahogany. Spots few, medium-sized, dark purplish brown, in scattered band across top of nectaries on inner tepals (few, if any, on outer); nectaries semi-open, ridges lightly white-frosted; filaments pale pinkish yellow; pollen apricot-brown; stigma yellow, tinged dark brown. Fls 135 mm wide, stellate; tepals 85 × 33 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 100 × 14 mm, pale green, slightly glossy, obliquely slanting, medium dense; petiole 95 mm, stout, speckled dark brown. Stems 0.65 m, yellowish green, strongly stained brown, with short infl. Mid-season.

‘Schneesturm’ I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 42
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant
(WSY0108173)

‘Schutzenliesen’ I(b/-)

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for Best Ib Iowa Grown Out-facing Lily at the Iowa Regional Lily Society Show 2012; further details are being sought.

‘Schweriner Glocke’ I(c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010): 43
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant
(WSY0108174)

‘Schweriner Morgen’ I(a/b-c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010): 43
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant
(WSY0108176)

‘Schweriner Schloß’ I(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 2nd Supplement* (2010): 43
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant
(WSY0108177)

SEABREEZES VIII(c-b/b-c AT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, c.2011
Apparently not a circumscribed Group but a selling term applied to a range (“Collection”) of Asiatic hybrids, having “long stems with lots of recurved flowers in ivory, gold, peach, apricot and tangerine, most with deeper colored centers; and a new and delightful fragrance, not heavy, but distinctly sweet. 3 to 5 feet, mid-June through July.”
Beware potential confusion with the previously-established Asiatic ‘Seabreeze’ of Columbia-Platte.

‘Seafarer’ VIII(c/b AT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Tepals predominantly cantaloupe-orange; inside with narrow, apricot flare in basal half of each tepal (including throat), darker beside nectaries, and often with apricot spot at tip; midribs red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; filaments pale orange; anthers maroon; stigma pale purple. Buds mainly red-purple. Fls large, slightly scented; tepal margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 0.9–1.5 m, green with darker markings, with about 9 fls. Early to mid-season (late June to early July).

‘Secret Message’ VIII(b/b-c OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Tepals predominantly lemon-yellow. Brushmarks on each tepal broad, feathered, orange-red, distinctly separate from nectary furrows, of variable density; spots mainly as deep red streaks overlying brushmark, some with raised bases; papillae few, deep red; nectaries green, open; filaments pale green; connectives yellow; anthers maroon; stigma pale green. Fls very large, scented; tepal margins ruffled, tips recurved. Stems stout, 1.2–1.5 m, green. Mid-season (early to mid-July).

SEDANO VII(a/b)

Trade designation of ‘Zanlorsed’

‘Sedona’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals vivid yellow (12A), shading to brilliant yellow (8A); midveins brilliant yellow (13B); throat vivid yellow (12A). Inside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (8A); midveins vivid yellow (12A), closely spotted yellowish white (155D). Outside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D), shading beside midribs at base to strong yellow-green (144C) tinged deep red (53A) to varying degrees; margins light greenish yellow (4C); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, dark yellowish green (139A) at top, light yellow-green (144D) between. Outside of inner tepals light greenish yellow (4C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C). Spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (12A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B), open semi-open closed, ridges frosted; pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma pale green (189B). Fls 240 mm wide, scented; tepals 148 × 85 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 36 × 35 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 3 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10 (2015)

‘Severn’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pinkish white (N155C). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green, edged yellow-green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Tepals long and broad to very broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.15 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

‘Seville Joy’ I(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaal, 2004 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zn B.V., c.2013

Tepals mainly orange, inside with slightly darker brushmark in throat. Spots absent; nectaries orange, semi-open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark red-purple. Buds green, turning orange before opening. Tepals broad, with narrowed base (so slightly gappy), margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

‘Shifting Sands’ II(c/c-d)

martagon var. *cattaniae* ‘Album Superbum’ × (*martagon* var. *album* × *distichum*)

H: N. Martschinke, 2007 **G:** N. Jordan, 2012
N: N. Jordan, 2015 **REG:** N. Jordan, 2016
I: N. Jordan, 2015

Inside of tepals opening white with a dark red (187A) tip; maturing to pale yellow (18C) (including throat). Outside of tepals pale yellow (18C); midribs of inner tepals moderate purplish red (186A), midribs of outer tepals moderate purplish pink (186D). Spots a few tiny, purple-red, near base or along basal margins, but mainly reasonably numerous, dark red (187A), medium-sized to large circles, ellipses or short streaks,

widely spread across basal two-thirds of each tepal and occasionally extending up distal margins; papillae absent; nectaries yellow, closed; filaments pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dull red. Fls 55 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 40 × 21 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 40 mm, whorled, mid-green. Stems 0.95 m, mid-green, with average 10 fls. Late December (Tasmania).
Named for the changing nature of the maturing flowers.

'Shine On' VIII(a/b OOT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004
N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2008
REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014
Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (16B-16C), shading to light yellow (12C) towards top; margins light orange-yellow (16B); throat pale orange. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale orange-yellow (16D). Spots purple-red; papillae pale yellow; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.35 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Very late.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 10-11 (2015)

'Shin-judai' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × elegans* 'Shin-jūdai'

'Shinshu-kisukashi' I(a/b) REVISED ENTRY

See *L. × elegans* 'Shinshū-kisukashi'

'Shy Butterfly' I(b/d)

(*pumilum* × 'Brunello')

H: J.J. Lei, L. Xue, C. Wang, W. Zhang, D.F. Wang, C. Wu, Y.Y. Zhang, H.B. Guo & Y. Zhang, 2004
G: J.J. Lei, 2007 **N:** L. Xue, 2010 **REG:** Shenyang Agricultural University, 2016 **I:** B.N. Gao, 2012
Inside of tepals vivid reddish orange (32A), shading to light orange (29B) in throat. Outside of tepals strong reddish orange (32B); midribs moderate orange (N167C). Brushmark faint, light yellowish pink (29C); spots few, on inner tepals, strong red (46A), scattered along ridges in basal one-fifth of tepal and sometimes on raised bases; papillae few; nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A), semi-open; filaments light orange (28C); anthers maroon, not well-formed; pollen absent; stigma dark red (59A). Fls 86 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 100 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 78 × 9 mm, scattered, slightly glossy, dark yellowish green (139A). Stems 0.8 m, strong yellow-green (143A), with up to 31 fls (average 22). Mid-June. Strongly hardy. Triploid.
Original script: 含羞蝶.

Siberian lily

A common name for *dauricum*

'Siderno' VIII(a/b LA) CORRECTED ENTRY

Seedling BG 95-61 × seedling AG 96-15
H: Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan **N:** Gebr. Vletter & Den Haan, 2002 **REG:** Vletter & Den Haan Beheer B.V., 2004

Inside with inner tepals light greenish yellow (3D), margins and above throat brilliant greenish yellow (3A), outer tepals more brilliant greenish yellow (3A), throat pale greenish yellow (1D); outside light greenish yellow (4C), tepal-margins brilliant greenish yellow (5B); spots absent; papillae brilliant greenish yellow (3A); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B); pollen dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma deep reddish purple (77A). Buds hairy. Fls 155 mm wide; tepals 112 × 46–64 mm, margins smooth; tips recurved; pedicels hairy at base. Lvs scattered, 145 × 17 mm. Stems 0.95–1.3 m, brownish red with green, with *c*.6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2004-2005*: 15 (2005), as 'Siderno'; *ILRC 1982 24th Suppt*: 27 (2007), as 'Sidorno'

The registration application contained the misspelling 'Sidorno', which was subsequently established in 2007. However, 'Siderno' had been established earlier, in 2005, and should now be treated as the accepted spelling (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 35.3).

'Sidorno' VIII(a/b LA) REVISED ENTRY

Mis-spelling of 'Siderno'

'Silentia' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); inside green beside nectaries. Spots absent; papillae moderately numerous to numerous, white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds predominantly white. Fls 200 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.9–1.35 m, green with darker markings, with 4–5 fls. Very early to early.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Silver Scheherazade' VIII(c/c OT)

Sport from 'Scheherazade'

S: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, c.2011
Identical to 'Scheherazade' in flower form, spotting pattern, flowering time, leaf shape and pattern ... but having cream-white flowers, rose papillae and black nectaries.

Published in: *NALS QB* 65, 1 (Mar 2011): 10-15, with images front cover & opp. p.17

'Silverside' VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals white (NN155C). Spots/papillae numerous, white; nectaries green, edged pale yellow; stigma dark purple. Buds green until shortly before opening. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved.

'Silver Temple' VI

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the award for Best Trumpet Lily at the Iowa Regional Lily Society Show 2012; further details are being sought.

'Sima-no-hikari' VII(b/c) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. of *L. × parkmanii* 'Shimanohikari'

Sinfonia Tetra Group VI(b/a)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1998

Inside of tepals mainly pinkish white, with broad, strong yellow patch in throat and basal one-third of each tepal; margins feathered rose-pink. Outside of tepals rose-pink, shading to yellow beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green at base, and (though sometimes suffused rose-pink) often yellow-green above (which can show through on outer tepals inside). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, open; filaments pale yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple orange. Fls very large, scented; tepals (outer) of narrow to medium width or (inner) broad, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Stems stout, 0.9–1.2 m, green. Mid-season (July). Tetraploid.

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat.*, 1998-1999: 23, with image

'Sisto' VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by breeder

H: World Breeding B.V., 2003 **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2008 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, yellowish white (N155D). Spots absent; papillae few to moderately numerous, white; nectaries green, edged cream; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green, speckled purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals long to very long and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems 0.9–1.15 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–7 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016), with image

'Sixiang' VIII(b/b OT)

'Cai-74' × un-named seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** S. Zheng, B. Long, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Mrs Q. Lin, Y. Yin & Mrs Yu. Yang, 2013 **N:** S. Zheng, 2015 **REG:** Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, 2015

Tepals predominantly white along broad margins and tip, with narrow, triangular, purple-red flare extending from throat to four-fifths up tepal, and feathered, purple-red patch in basal one-third of each tepal. Spots numerous (more so on inner tepals), deep red, moderately large circles and ellipses, many raised, spread widely across basal half of each tepal; papillae numerous, some along nectary ridges suffused deep red, some in throat whiter; nectaries pale green, open but deeply sunk; filaments white; connectives broadly oval, pale yellow; pollen brown; style white tinged purple near base, suffused pale green towards top; stigma pale purple. Fls 215 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 118 × 36 mm, margins smooth (or very slightly ruffled on outer tepals), tips slightly recurved. Lvs 105 × 37 mm,

scattered. Stems 0.5 m, green with purple spots, with 3–5 fls. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 思乡.

'Sixth Sense' VII(a/b-c)

I: Valley K Lily Ranch, 2010

Inside of tepals mainly deep magenta; margins narrow, pinkish white. Outside of tepals pinkish white; red-purple along and beside midribs. Nectaries yellow-green, edged vivid yellow; pollen orange; stigma dark purple. Tepals narrow (outer tepals) or broad (inner), margins ruffled (outer more strongly so), tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 1 m, green, with 3 or 4 fls.

Published in: *Valley K Lily Ranch cat.* (Spring 2010): 3, with image

External images: *NALS QB 64*, 3 (Sep 2010): centrefold

'Sizzle' VIII(b/b OT)

Derived from *henryi*

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Inside of tepals, including throat, predominantly tangerine-gold in distal half, with broad, feathered, vivid red patch in basal half of each tepal, darker beside midveins. Outside of outer tepals mainly mid-green with pinkish orange margins. Outside of inner tepals mainly pinkish orange; midribs mid-green. Spots few, blackish, as short streaks on patch; papillae absent; nectaries green, open; filaments pale green; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved; secondary buds present. Stems 1.2–1.8 m or more, stout, dark green. Late (early August). Hardy across USDA zones 4–8. Tetraploid. A sister seedling to 'Pizzazz', with slightly smaller but more numerous fls.

'Skazka' I

H: O.A. Sorokopudova & A.N. Miroleeva **I:** FSUE Novosibirsk HHS RAAS, c.2004

Tepals yellow. Spots dark red (and a few specks) in basal half.

Original script: CKA3KA. Epithet means "tale" in Russian

'Skertso' (Otroshko) I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILRC 2007 5th Suppt* (2017): 85

External images: Otroshko, "ЛИЛИИ В САДУ" [Lilies in the Garden], (2012): 3; Otroshko (2016), v.3: 47 & v.4: 42

The existence of Kireeva's cultivar with the same epithet, earlier established, was overlooked in error by the ICRA when Otroshko's cultivar was registered in 2013; it is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Slavnaia' I(a/-)

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova, pre-2010 **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2010

Tepals mainly bright pink, with pale cream, central patch. Spots present; nectaries green; anthers purple;

style pink; stigma dark purple. Fls 155–160 mm wide, star-shaped, not scented; tepals long and wide, outer pointed, inner with smooth margins and rounded tips; peduncles straight, durable. Stems 0.85–1.05 m, with stem-roots and with 9–13 fls in racemose infl. 36–40 × 32–34 cm. Bulb white. Mid-season (late June to early July). Winter-hardy.

Original script: СЛІАБНАЯ. Epithet means “nice” or “glorious” in Russian.

‘Smoky Mountain’ VIII(c/d OT) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat. 1998-1999*: 26, with image

External images: *de Jager Retail Catalogue* (Spring 2011): 32, as ‘Smoky Mountain’

Note that B&D Lilies (www.bdlilies.com) claimed this was the same as Don Eggers’ ‘Victorian Petticoat’, issued by them in 1999. Mis-spelling: ‘Smoky Mountain’.

‘Snowman’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D). Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green, speckled purple. Buds mainly white. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–7 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

‘Solution’ VII(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V.,

2014 **REG:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2016

Tepals white (NN155C); throat white (NN155D); inside margins moderate purplish pink (N74D) [inner tepals] or light purple (75B) to very light purple (75C) [outer tepals]; midveins strong purplish red (63B) in distal half; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to yellowish white (NN155A), then pale greenish yellow (9D) towards top, with moderate yellow-green (137C) tip on outer tepals. Spots numerous, deep purplish red (71A); papillae 71A and bluish white (N155A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 125 × 78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017), with image

‘Sorocaba’ I(a/b-c)

N: De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V. **REG:** De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V., 2015

Tepals yellowish white (N155D) in basal half, shading to pale purplish pink (62D) in distal half and with darker midveins. Spots absent; nectaries pale green; stigma pale red. Tepal margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved.

Compact habit, with 8–9 fls on short stem.

Pot Asiatic. Named after a city in south-eastern Brazil.

‘Sotara’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BW 01-038 × seedling AW 99-010

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2006 **N:** Vletter

en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den

Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals mainly greenish white (157D) with light yellow-green (145D) at base, ageing whiter; margins narrow, yellowish white (155D), closely spotted dark red (59A) along basal one-quarter; throat light yellow-green (145C) (especially beside nectaries). Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C); margins yellowish white (155D); midribs moderate red (181A), tinged strong yellow-green (143A) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals mainly greenish white (157D), strong yellow-green (143C) in basal half, closely spotted dark purple-red in basal half and yellowish white (155D) in distal half; midribs strong yellow-green (143A) at base and light yellow-green (145B) at top, moderate red (181A) between. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong orange-yellow (163B); stigma moderate yellowish pink (N170D). Fls 235 mm wide; tepals 125 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 175 × 30 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Sotsji’ VII(a/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2002 **N:** De Jong Lelies

Holland B.V., c.2013 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland

B.V., 2014

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midribs of outer tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base with strong purplish red (60B) spot, shading to light yellow-green (2C) below top, then strong yellow-green (144B) at top; midribs of inner tepals light yellow-green (144D) at base and top. Spots absent; papillae conspicuous, white (NN155D); nectaries light yellow-green (144D); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); stigma very pale green (189D). Fls 225 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 145 × 78 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 217 × 48 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

The epithet is Dutch for Sochi, the Russian city in N Caucasus.

‘Sovereign Joy’ I(a/c)

H: G.A. Verdegaal **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zn B.V., c.2013

Tepals mainly pale yellow, inside with diffuse, pinkish red patch to either side of nectaries; midribs tinged green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries orange-brown, semi-open, ridges frosted greenish white; filaments pale yellow; pollen orange-brown; style pale green, shading darker towards top; stigma dark red-purple. Tepals ovate, of medium width, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs dark green, slightly glossy.

'Sparklers' I(b/c)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies, pre-1998 **I:** The Lily Garden, c.1998

Tepals white. Spots few, dark red, tiny circles spread across basal one-third of each tepal; pollen bright orange; stigma purple. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, pale green, bearing many fls which open in ascending sequence over many weeks. Mid-June.

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat.*, 1998-1999: 11, with image

Unregistered lily with rejected epithet, being too similar to the Martagon 'Sparkler' [properly registered by the Cockers in 1999, when the ICRA was unaware of the existence of 'Sparklers', and thereby deemed to be an accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 29.3)].

***speciosum* 'Ebina Number 1' VII**

An unregistered cultivar cited as having been part of the parentage of *L. × parkmanii* 'White River' (Suzuki); further details are being sought. Original script: 海老名1号.

***speciosum* 'Tas Chic' IX(b-c/d)**

Parentage: selected seedling from controlled hybridization between unspecified *speciosum* forms

S: N. Jordan, 2006 **G:** N. Jordan, 2004**N:** N. Jordan, 2016 **I:** Cam Lilies, 2015**REG:** N. Jordan, 2016

Syn. *speciosum* 'Elegance'

Tepal blades inside and out opening suffused purplish pink (apart from white margins and tips) but fading with age to leave a narrow, triangular, deep purplish pink (67C) flare along basal two-thirds of midveins, and midribs 67C (sometimes edged yellow-green near tip); throat white. Spots fairly numerous, 67C, moderately large circles or ellipses, often with raised bases, spread widely across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae along nectary ridges long and conspicuous, white, tipped 67C, with shorter, 67C, ones to mid-way across blade; nectaries pale olive-green, edged pale yellow, open; filaments white at base, shading to olive-green near top; pollen purple-brown; stigma purple-brown. Buds green; midribs red-purple. Fls 100 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 90 × 36 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels long, dark. Lvs 155 × 50 mm, scattered, mid-green. Stems 1.1 m, brown, with up to 15 fls. January to early February (Tasmania).

Published in: *Cam Lilies Catalogue* (June 2015): 10, as *speciosum* 'Elegance', with image

First introduced as *speciosum* 'Elegance' in *Cam Lilies Catalogue* (June 2015): 10, but the breeder agreed to amend the name on learning that 'Elegance' had already been registered for an Aurelian lily bred by Holmes.

'Speckled Delight' VII(c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *NALS QB* 65, 3 (Sep 2011): 38, with image opp. p.21

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108178)

'Speckles' I(a/b)**H:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2006 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly pinkish white. Spots numerous, dark crimson, in Tango-style halo of tiny, coalescing circles in basal one-third of each tepal; nectaries pale orange, semi-open; pollen reddish brown; stigma dark purple. Tepals relatively short and broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips rounded and not recurved.

***spectabile* Link, non Salisb. IX**

Syn. of *dauricum*

'Spectator' VII(a/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2014 **REG:** Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2016**I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); inside with strong purplish red (61B), triangular flare along and beside midveins in distal half; midveins of outer tepals tinged moderate yellow-green (138C) at top; all midribs strong yellow-green at base (143A; shading to 143C tinged light yellow-green [150D on outer tepals; 145D on inner]), then towards top midribs on outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B, with 144A tip) while those on inner tepals strong greenish yellow (151B). Spots numerous in basal half of each tepal, deep purplish red (61A), varying from tiny circles in throat and along basal margins to moderately large ellipses over flare; papillae 61A and white (NN155D); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark reddish orange (172B); stigma pale green (189B-189C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 170 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 200 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

'Speedy Gonzales' VII(a-b/b)**H:** Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2015 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly deep purplish pink (68A). Spots & papillae purple-red. Stems compact (pot lily).

'Spice Islands' (Ewald) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** G. & F. Ewald, 1988

Beware potential confusion with an unregistered Asiatic later given the same epithet by The Lily Garden. Ewalds' use remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is cited the introducer's name be added in parentheses, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Spice Islands' (Lily Garden) I(a/b)**H:** Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Tepals mainly pale peach-melon, inside shading more orange above nectaries; throat greenish white; midribs of outer tepals pale green; midribs of inner tepals pale yellow. Spots numerous, violet-purple ["cinnamon" according to Lily Garden 2011 catalogue], varying from tiny circles to short streaks, often coalescing to form larger patches ('thin' Tango-style) and spread widely across basal half of each tepal

above throat; papillae absent; nectaries pale orange, semi-open, with lightly frosted ridges; filaments pale peach-melon; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale pink-purple. Buds mainly green. Tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, green. Mid-season (late June). Hardy. Rejected epithet, having been used before for the Ewalds' Asiatic with strong orange-yellow fls, registered in 1988 (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). Ewalds' remains the accepted use for this epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended that whenever this epithet is cited the introducer's name be added in parentheses, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Spirit of America' IV(c/d)

pardalinum × *michiganense*

H: H. Kühne **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, c.2016

Tepals mainly deep orange-red, with irregular orange patch in basal one-third of each tepal formed from coalesced haloes around spots; midribs tinged brownish green at base. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, varying from tiny to mid-sized circles; filaments whitish; pollen reddish brown; style shading purple (especially towards top); stigma purple. Fls not scented; tepals narrowly ovate, margins smooth, tips strongly recurved; pedicels quite long and stout, green. Lvs whorled. Rhizomatous, not bulbous, habit. Stems 1–1.5 m, green, with several fls in pyramidal infl. Early to mid-season.

'Star Romance' VII(a-b/b)

N: G.A. Verdegaal, 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals predominantly red-purple, with maroon central flare and pronounced white margins. Outside of tepals predominantly red-purple, with very narrow white margins; midribs red-purple at base, shading to pale orange. Spots numerous, blackish red, small circles or ellipses spread widely across basal half of each tepal; nectaries green; stigma dark purple. Tepal margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems dark, with up to 6 fls. External images: *Thompson & Morgan Spring Catalogue* (2016): 10

'Stella Artois' VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2002 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals reddish pink; midveins red-purple; midribs pale green. Spots present; pollen orange-red. Tepal margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 1.2 m, with up to 10 fls. Offered as cut-flower variety.

'Stella North' I(a/b)

A complex hybrid involving the Asiatics 'Destiny', 'Earlbird', 'Enchantment', Golden Chalice Group, 'Redbird' and *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum*

H: C. North, 1973 **N:** M. Tinson, 2016

REG: M. Tinson, 2016

Tepals strong orange (25A). Spots numerous, moderate reddish brown (177A), varying from tiny to moderately large ellipses spread widely across basal

two-thirds of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries strong orange, closed, with slightly pink-frosted ridges; filaments & styles light yellow (21D); pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma pale purple. Buds densely white-woolly. Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85 × 45 mm (inner; outer narrower), margins smooth, tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels white-downy. Lvs 110 × 12 mm, scattered, moderate yellow-green (147B), with white-downy margins. Stems 0.7 m (under glass), dark greyish reddish brown (200A), with up to 6 fls. June. Hardy. Dr North's hitherto-unregistered seedling 428/1. Named Stella – with the agreement of the North family – after the late wife of Dr Peter Waister, in tribute to the latter's work in conserving the lily hybrids raised by Dr Chris North, his former colleague at the Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, and in keeping with Dr North's preference for naming his hybrids after female members of his family or colleagues.

'Stille Glut' II(b-c/e) AMENDED ENTRY

L. × dalhansonii 'Bornholm' × (*L. × dalhansonii*

Terrace City Group hybrid × dark-stemmed *tsingtauense* seedling)

H: N. Martschinke, 1987 **G:** N. Martschinke, 1993 **N:** N. Martschinke, 2007

REG: N. Martschinke, 2013

Inside of tepals light orange-yellow (22B); throat strong orange-yellow (22A). Outside of tepals pale yellow (11D). Spots numerous, conspicuous, strong red (46A), small to medium-sized circles, sometimes coalescing, spread widely across blade of each tepal (though less densely towards tip); papillae absent; nectaries strong orange-yellow (22A); pollen vivid yellowish pink (28A); stigma strong red (46A). Fls 45 mm wide, not scented; tepals thick and fleshy, 40 × 12 mm, margins smooth, tips (very) slightly recurved. Lvs 120 × 42 mm, whorled. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 13 fls. Early to mid-season (June).

Published in: *ILRC 2007 5th Suppt* (2017): 88

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108179)

Epithet means "quiet embers" in German: the registrant likens the main flower colour to glowing embers and the spots to sparks

'Stonehenge' VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling 10-838 × seedling PW 403-938

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V. **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals, mainly white (NN155D); midribs tinged pale green or greenish yellow. Spots few, small, purple-red; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly white. Fls scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems of average height to tall, green, with few if any darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

Named after the prehistoric monument (and

UNESCO World Heritage Site) in Wiltshire, England, consisting of standing stones from the Neolithic or Bronze Age period

‘Storm’ VIII(b/b OT)

‘Siberia’ × *sulphureum*

H: C. Zhang, Q. Wu, L. Shi & S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** C. Zhang, 2013 **N:** C. Zhang, 2015 **REG:** Guizhou Horticultural Research Institute, 2015

Tepals white; inside with narrowly triangular, pale yellow flare along and beside midveins from throat to below tip; throat pale yellow. Outside of tepals white; midribs pink. Spots numerous, dark red, tiny circles or very short streaks, mostly with raised bases, widely spread in more or less radiating lines across basal half of each tepal (though not along midvein or margins); papillae few, yellowish white, along nectary ridges; nectaries yellow, tinged green, semi-open; filaments greenish white; pollen brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 145 × 40 mm, scattered. Stems 1.25 m (under glass), green, with 4–5 fls. June. Hardy.

‘Stratford’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014

Inside of inner tepals (including throat) white (NN155D), tinged pale greenish yellow (1D) along and beside midveins. Inside of outer tepals pale greenish yellow (2D); margins NN155D. Outside of outer tepals white (NN155D), pale greenish yellow (1D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (143B at base, 144A at top, 144C between). Outside of inner tepals white (NN155D), tinged pale greenish yellow (2D); midribs strong yellow-green (144B at base, shading to 144C). Spots absent; papillae NN155D; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C); pollen strong reddish orange (169A); stigma dark purple (79A). Fls 210 mm wide, scented; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 45 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Stratosphere’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2005 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly strong purplish pink (73B), tinged light purplish pink (73C) at base and green beside nectaries; ageing paler. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish pink (73B). Spots absent; papillae few or very few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma pale green. Buds mainly pink. Tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems 1.55–1.7 m, green with darker markings, with up to 9 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

‘Strawberry Custard’ I(a/b) REVISED

ENTRY

See ‘Delicate Joy’

First exhibited as ‘Strawberry Custard’ when shown by Hydes at RHS Hampton Court Flower Show in 2011, though that epithet was possibly never formally established. Later renamed by the breeder and granted Dutch PBR as ‘Delicate Joy’ in 2014; that epithet was also accepted for registration, in line with the breeder’s wishes and to avoid dubiety over the establishment status of ‘Strawberry Custard’ (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.2).

‘Strong Pink’ VIII(a-b/b LA)

I: De Jong Beheer B.V., c.2013

Tepals deep cerise. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries cerise, semi-open, ridges slightly white-frosted; pollen brown; stigma pinkish white. Tepals elliptical (outer) or ovate (inner), of medium width to broad, margins smooth (outer) or very slightly ruffled (inner), tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs slightly glossy.

Rejected epithet, being contrary to ICNCP, 2016: Rec. 21G.

‘Sublimity’ VIII(b/a-b OT)

An unregistered lily with this epithet was illustrated in *NALS QB* 62, 2 (June 2008): opp. p.18, where it was described as a tetraploid orienpet; further details are being sought.

‘Sucinto’ VIII(a/b OT) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

Note that this is often wrongly marketed as an Oriental lily, whereas it was clearly stated in registration for PBR and with the ICRA that it is an OT hybrid.

‘Sugar Baby’ (Breck’s Bulbs) I(a-b/b)

I: Breck’s Bulbs, Canada, pre-2019

Syn. Sugar Baby Carpet Border Lily

Inside of tepals mainly white, with bold maroon patch at tip shading to purplish pink along basal edge. Outside of tepals opening purplish pink, maturing mainly maroon, sometimes with narrow white margins. Spots moderately numerous, blackish small circles or ellipses spread across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries dark green; pollen chocolate; stigma dark purple. Fls 100 mm wide; tepals of medium width to broad, margins smooth, tips straight. Stems compact, with 6–8 fls.

Beware potential confusion with the Oriental ‘Sugar Baby’ available in Europe. It is recommended the introducer’s name be added in parentheses when this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

‘Sugar Baby’ (Van Meuwen) VII(a-b/b-c)

I: Van Meuwen, c.2013

Syn. ‘Colour Carpet Sugar Baby’

Tepals mainly purplish pink; inside with feathered, white patch in basal one-quarter, and sometimes tinged green beside nectaries; midveins on inner tepals can be darker, red-purple. Spots very few, if any,

small red-purple circles randomly scattered; papillae absent; nectaries green, semi-open or open, sometimes tinged yellow at mouth; anthers maroon; stigma white. Fls stellate, scented; tepals narrow or of medium width, margins smooth, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Stems 0.6 m, stout, with up to 10 fls. Published in: *Van Meuwen cat.* (Spring 2013): 24. Beware potential confusion with the Asiatic 'Sugar Baby' available in North America. It is recommended the introducer's name be added in parentheses when this epithet is cited, to minimize such confusion (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

sukashi-yuri

A common name in Japan for *maculatum*

'Sulphur King' VI?(c/a)

I: Cotswold Garden Flowers, c.2012

Tepals mainly pale yellow; midribs green (and sometimes tinged so alongside). Spots absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark green. Fls strongly scented, with broad mouth; tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width (inner), margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Stems to 2 m, dark green, with 6–10 fls. Early to mid-season (June–July). RHS hardiness rating H7.

'Summer Beach' ?VIII(a/b LA)

I: Van Meuwen, c.2013

Tepals bright yellow. Spots absent; papillae very few, if any, yellow; nectaries green, open, in deeply sunken furrows; filaments yellow at base, greener above; pollen reddish brown; stigma ivory-white. Fls scented; tepals broad (inner), margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Stems 0.6 m.

'Summer Breeze' I

Mis-spelling of 'Summerbreeze'

'Summerbreeze' I(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaal, pre-2011 **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2011 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2016

Tepals pale yellow, with triangular, orange flare along and beside midveins in basal half of each tepal; throat pale yellow. Spots absent; nectaries green, semi-open; filaments yellow; connectives and anthers green, but pollen absent; stigmas pale yellow. Fls 170 mm wide, stellate, gappy at base; tepal margins slightly ruffled, tips down-turned but scarcely recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 1.2–1.3 m, with up to 8 fls per infl. Published in: *Hayloft Plants cat.* (2016), as 'Summer Breeze'

Mis-spelling: 'Summer Breeze'.

'Summer's Beauty' VIII(b/a OT) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 46. Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108180)

'Sunday' VII?(a/b)

I: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, pre-2011

Inside of tepals mainly white, distal half flushed purplish pink away from margins. Raised spots and papillae white; stigma and pollen orange. Tepal margins slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Stems 1.15 m, with up to 8 fls.

Offered as cut-flower variety.

'Sunderland' VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellowish pink (28A) to vivid orange (28B), shading to 28B at base and to yellow-orange beside nectaries. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong orange (25A–25B). Spots few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries orange-pink; pollen red-brown; stigma orange-red. Buds mainly orange. Fls 150 mm wide; tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1–1.65 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 3–7 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016:* 11 (2017)

'Sundew' VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2014 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

Tepals mainly vivid yellow (inside 14A, with 12A at base; outside of inner tepals 14B). Spots few to moderately numerous, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; stamens absent; stigma yellow, spotted purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls 100–150 mm wide, semi-double; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.9–1.0 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 8–10 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015:* 10 (2016)

'Sundrenched' I(a/b)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-1999

Tepals mainly suffused golden yellow over red ground, the latter showing through inside along margins and near tips and as narrow, triangular flare from base to halfway up each tepal. Spots moderately numerous, blackish red, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses in more or less radiating pattern across basal one-third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries red, semi-open, with pinkish-white frosted ridges; filaments yellowish pink; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma red-purple. Fls large; tepals of narrow to medium width (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Stems 1.2–1.5 m, glossy, ebony, with numerous fls. Early to mid-season (June).

Published in: *The Lily Garden cat., 1998–1999:* 16

‘Sunny Azores’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2012

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, yellowish white (N155D). Spots brilliant yellow (8A) to light greenish yellow (8B); papillae N155D and 8A-8B; nectaries green, edged 8A to 8B; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly white. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.55 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 5–6 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

‘Sunny Boy’ I(b-c/d)

leichtlinii var. *maximowiczii* × ‘Pollyanna’

H: J.J. Lei, Y. Zheng, C. Jiang, Y. Liu, L. Xue, Y.Y. Zhang, J. Zhao, Y. Zhang & B.N. Gao, 2009

G: J.J. Lei, 2012 **N:** J.J. Lei, 2013

REG: Shenyang Agricultural University, 2016

I: B.N. Gao, 2014

Inside of tepals vivid yellowish pink (28A), shading to strong orange (25A) in throat. Outside of tepals 25A; midribs strong orange (N163B). Brushmarks faint, brilliant orange (29A); spots fairly numerous, black (203A), small circles or ellipses in brushmark-like pattern across basal one-quarter of each inner tepal (but only few at base of outer tepals), some on raised bases; papillae absent; nectaries greyish olive-green (N137A), closed; filaments strong orange-yellow (24B); pollen dark red (187B); stigma dark red (183B). Fls 94 mm wide, not scented; tepals 90 × 38 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips strongly recurved. Lvs 86 × 14 mm, scattered, greyish olive-green (N137A). Stems 1.1 m, strong yellow-green (143B), with up to 12 fls (average 8). Early July. Strongly hardy. Diploid.

Original script: 阳光男孩.

‘Sunny Down Under’ VI(c/d)

Un-named seedling × un-named seedling

H: N. Jordan, 2010 **G:** N. Jordan, 2012 **N:** N. Jordan, 2014

REG: N. Jordan, 2014 **I:** N. Jordan, 2014

Tepals predominantly brilliant yellow (7B); inside of outer tepals tinged red in basal half away from margins; outside of tepals moderate red (179A) at base of and beside midribs at base. Spots few, small, black circles or small ellipses, widely spaced in basal third of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries green, closed; filaments yellow; pollen mid-brown; stigma reddish brown. Fls 105 mm wide, not scented; tepals 105 × 80 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved; some secondary buds present. Lvs 155 × 8 mm, scattered. Stems 1.05 m, green, with up to 16 fls. Mid-December (Tasmania).

Published in: *Consider the Lilies* [North-West

Tasmanian Lily Society journal] 22, 3: 5 (Feb 2015)

‘Sunny Grenada’ VII(a-b/b) REVISED ENTRY

Un-named seedling × un-named seedling

H: N.J.C. Mak, 2000 **S:** N.J.C. Mak, 2004 **N:** Mak

Breeding Rights B.V., 2007 **REG:** Mak Breeding

Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals deep red (60A) [USPP] or “stronger

than deep red (53A)” [ICRA]; margins “strong yellow-green (144C) near base but yellowish white (155D) towards tips” [USPP] or “in basal one-third white (NN155C), in distal two-thirds greenish white (155C)” [ICRA]. Outside of inner tepals “close to moderate purplish red (64A)” [USPP] or “mainly strong purplish red (60C); margins narrow, white (NN155C)” [ICRA]. Spots numerous, “dark red (close to 187A on opening, maturing to 187C)” [USPP]; papillae “absent” [USPP] but “darker than main blade, also white and yellow-green” [ICRA]; nectaries yellow-green, edge shading to purple-red; “filaments 73 mm, brilliant yellow-green (149B) shading above to yellowish white (155D); anthers 16 mm, dark red (187B); pollen moderate reddish orange (171A); style 65 mm, strong yellow-green (144C to 143B); stigma strong purple (83C). Buds lanceolate, strong yellow-green (144C) at first, maturing to moderate purplish red (64A). Fls 180 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 115–120 × 40–55 mm, margins ruffled, tips straight (inner tepals) to slightly recurved (outer); pedicels 30 mm, stout, close to strong yellow-green (143A). Lvs 7.5–15 × 2.5–5 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137B) above, dark yellowish green (139A) below.” [USPP] Stems 0.55–0.6 m, close to moderate yellow-green (138B), with few if any darker markings, with 6–9 fls. Bulbs close to yellowish white (155D). Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

The descriptions submitted for US Plant Patent 24,303 and to the ICRA for registration differ slightly in detail, so the above represents an amalgamation of the two (with the source noted as [USPP] or [ICRA] where appropriate).

‘Sunny Joy’ I(a/c)

Parentage unknown

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen

Export B.V., 2012 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen

Export B.V., 2015 **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export

B.V., 2013

Tepals lemon-yellow to yellow-orange. Brush-mark orange-yellow. Spots brown. Lvs mid-green. Compact pot-plant with short stem, with up to 9 fls per infl.

‘Sunny Keys’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2012

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals deep red (53A to 60A); narrow white margins in basal one-third. Outside of inner tepals predominantly deep purplish red (61A). Spots and papillae deep red, darker than main blade; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls scented; tepals of medium length and width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 0.5 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)

‘Sunny Robyn’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010

REG: Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Tepals mainly strong purplish red (64B to 64C); inside of tepals on paler ground in basal one-third, and with distal margins and tip yellowish white (NN155A). Spots and papillae purple-red; nectaries green, edged yellow shading to red; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green, speckled purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 100–150 mm wide, semi-double; tepals of short to medium length and of medium width, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of broad. Stems 0.45 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 4–5 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 10 (2016)
External images: Mak Breeding's *Lilyscoop* (2012): 11

'Sunset Matrix' I(a/b)

Sport of 'Matrix'

H: Mak Breeding B.V. N: Q.J. Vink & Zn B.V., 2013 REG: The Originals B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly strong orange (N25B), with small, darker orange flare in throat to either side of nectaries. Spots numerous, purple-red, as small circles or ellipses widely spread across basal half of each tepal; nectaries dark orange; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Tepals with narrowed bases giving slightly gappy appearance, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of short to medium length, and of narrow to medium width.

'Sunshine' (de Graaff) VI(-/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 1969*: 126

De Graaff's epithet, being the first established, remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Granting of Japanese PBR in 1988 to 'Sunshine' (Tazikawa) meant the latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). Tae'an's later re-use is rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Sunshine' (Tae'an) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Epithet published in Abstract S05-P-31 from 27th International Horticultural Congress & Exhibition, Korea, 2006, without description; *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 46
De Graaff's epithet 'Sunshine', being the first established, remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Granting of Japanese PBR in 1988 to 'Sunshine' (Tazikawa) meant the latter became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). However, this re-use by Tae'an is rejected (*ibid.* Art. 30.1). It is recommended that the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

superbum 'N³ Georgia Jaguar' IX(c/a)

Selected from a population in Fulton County, Georgia, USA

S: J. Rodgers I: Nearly Native Nursery, c.2012
Tepals heavily spotted with large maroon spots in basal two-thirds of each tepal.

superb lily IX(c/d)

A common name for *superbum*

SURRENDER

Trade designation of 'Hanacupid'

'Susanna' (De Jong) I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY
(‘Destiny’ × *lancifolium* var. *flaviflorum* ‘Yellow Tiger’) × unnamed seedling

H: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., pre-1978 N: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 1978 REG: De Jong Lelies Beheer B.V., 1978

Syn. ‘Suzanna’ (adopted epithet in the Netherlands) Inside vivid yellow (12A) and (14B), throat green; outside brilliant greenish yellow (6A); spots red-brown; nectaries green; pollen dark reddish orange (175B). Fls 150 mm wide: tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs scattered, 75 × 22 mm, dark green. Stems 0.8 m, dark violet, with c.8 fls. Late June.

Published in: *Lilies and other Liliaceae 1978/79*: 114 as ‘Susanna’; *ILRC 2007*: 813 as ‘Suzanna’
Registered in 1978 by De Jong, and published in *ILR* (1982), as ‘Susanna’. However, in 1979 Dutch PBR (LEL 28) were granted under the epithet ‘Suzanna’, so the latter became adopted and ‘Susanna’ its epithet in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, ‘Susanna’ remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). Care should also be taken not to confuse this with the homophonous Russian Asiatic ‘Siusanna’; it is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Sutherland Citrus Melody' I(b/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 47
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108181)

'Sutton's Court' II

Mis-spelling of *L. × dalhansonii* ‘Sutton Court’

'Suzanna' (De Jong) [adopted in the Netherlands] I(a/-) REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet superseding ‘Susanna’ (De Jong) in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3).

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the homophonous Russian Asiatic ‘Siusanna’; it is recommended that the name of the breeder be added whenever this particular cultivar is intended, to minimize potential confusion between the two (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.5).

'Sweet Desire' VIII(a-b/b LA)

‘Tango’ Asiatic seedling × Longiflorum seedling
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2013 REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016 I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2013
Inside of tepals mainly pale yellow (11C) tinged pale purple-red, ageing paler; base light greenish yellow (5D) tinged purple-red, yellow-green around nectaries; margins 5D; tips brilliant yellow (11A) to

light yellow (11B). Outside of inner tepals mainly pale yellow (8D). Spots numerous to very numerous, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma green. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls strongly scented; tepals of short to medium length, and of medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length and breadth. Stems 1.35–1.4 m, green with darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

Entered into the RHS Chelsea Show “Plant of the Year” competition in 2013.

‘Sweet Marie’ VII(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly purplish pink, ageing paler (especially along margins); inside with white patch around nectaries. Spots numerous, deep red, varying from tiny circles to small ellipses and short streaks, often with raised bases, widely spread across basal half of each tepal; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Tepal rings distinct, outer with ruffled margins and strongly recurved tips lying below inner with smooth to very slightly ruffled margins and recurved tips.

‘Sweet Sugar’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals light purplish pink (63D); throat light yellow-green (145C), strong yellow-green (145A) beside nectaries. Outside of outer tepals light purplish pink (62C); margins strong purplish pink (62A); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and top. Outside of inner tepals very pale purple (69A), shading to moderate purplish pink (68C) towards margins and tips and to deep purplish red (59B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots numerous, dark purplish red (N79A), in basal half inside tepals and along margins on outside of tepals; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143A), edges greenish white (155C) and hairy; pollen strong orange-yellow (17A); stigma light orange-yellow (16C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 130 × 75 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 20 mm. Stems 1.15 m, green, with 5–8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

‘Sweet Zanica’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling RS 05-103 × seedling BW 404-135

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2015 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Tepals predominantly yellowish white (NN155A); throat light yellow-green (145C); base of outer tepals moderate yellow-green (146C). Spots numerous, dark red (59A), in basal part and along margins inside and along margins outside; papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellowish green (138A), edges white (NN155C) and hairy; pollen dark red (183A); stigma greenish. Fls 250 mm wide; tepals 140 × 70 mm,

margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 30 mm. Stems 1.45 m, green, with darker markings at top, and with 5–6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

‘Taiji Red’ VIII(b/b OT)

‘Cai-74’ × un-named seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** S. Zheng, B. Long, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Mrs Q. Lin, Y. Yin & Mrs Yu. Yang, 2013 **N:** S. Zheng, 2015 **REG:** Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, 2015

Tepals predominantly pinkish red, with dark red flare beside and along basal two-thirds of midvein, and broad white margins and tip; midribs greenish yellow. Spots numerous, deep red, moderately large circles or ellipses spread widely over basal three-quarters of each tepal but rarely in margin, often raised; papillae red; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen brown; stigma pale green. Fls 248 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 135 × 65 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 121 × 32 mm, scattered. Stems 0.8 m, green with many purple spots, with 3–6 fls. June. Very hardy. Original script: 太极红.

‘Taisho-benisukashi’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

See *maculatum* ‘Taishō-benisukashi’

‘Taishohsukashi’ I(a/b)

See *maculatum* ‘Taishō-sukashi’

take-shima-yuri

A common name in Japan for *hansonii*

‘Tas Chic’ IX

See *speciosum* ‘Tas Chic’

‘Tavira’ VIII(a/b-c LA)

Seedling W 02-003 × seedling BW 401-009

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals pinkish white (N155C); throat white (NN155C), strong yellow-green (144B) beside midveins. Inside of outer tepals white (NN155C). Outside of outer tepals white (NN155C), with strong yellow-green (144C) tinged moderate purplish red (184D) beside midribs at base; midribs light yellow-green (145C) shading to strong yellow-green (144B) at top. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155C); midribs light yellow-green (145C). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen brownish orange (N167A); stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Fls 220 mm wide; tepals 120 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 190 × 25 mm. Stems 1.25 m, green, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017) Named after a town in the Algarve, Portugal.

‘Tempelturm’ I(c/b)

‘Tempeltanz’ × ‘Tango Max’

H: J.M. Giffei, 2007 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2010 **N:** J.M. Giffei, 2012 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2015

Tepals brilliant yellow, inside (including throat) 7B, outside 10A. Spots numerous, in two forms – as tiny

dark red (187B) circles and short streaks widely spread across much of basal two-thirds of each tepal (except for upper, mid blade) and often coalescing Tango-style into reasonably dense blotches near base, but also as large and darker ellipses in brushmark-like pattern in basal half; papillae few, pale green; nectaries closed, with ridges light yellow (160B), frosted; filaments pale yellow; pollen strong orange (169C); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 110 mm wide, not scented; tepals 80 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved; secondary buds present. Lvs 140 × 20 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.7 m, dark green, with up to 20 fls in open, pyramidal infl. July.
Published in: European Lily Society [ELG]'s *Lilien-Info* (2012)

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108182)

Epithet means "temple tower" in German.

teppō-yuri

A common name in Japan for *longiflorum*

'Tequila' [adopted in the Netherlands] I(a/-)

REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet, superseding 'Lavita', in geographical areas under Dutch jurisdiction.

Following grant of Dutch PBR to this cultivar in 1993 as 'Tequila', the latter became its adopted name and the previously-established, registered epithet 'Lavita' a synonym (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3).

'Terrasol' VIII(a/a OT)

H: World Breeding B.V. N: World Breeding B.V., 2005 REG: World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly strong orange-yellow (17A) [ageing paler], shading to vivid yellow (17B-17C) at tip; margins and base brilliant orange-yellow (23B); midveins paler. Outside of inner tepals predominantly brilliant orange-yellow (21B). Spots and papillae very few if any; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 230 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals of medium length to long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.15–1.3 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

'Tessa' (Steenvoorden) [adopted in

EU] VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2009-2010*: 15 (2010), with image

Steenvoorden re-used an epithet already established by van den Berg (and granted Dutch PBR 9252) for a different Oriental lily. Van den Berg's use remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), while Steenvoorden's – granted EU PBR 17484 in 2006 – became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art.11.3 & 31.2). It is recommended the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Tessa' (van den Berg) VII(b-c/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: M.A. van den Berg, 2002

Published in: *ILR 1982 21st Supplement* (2003): 48

This use of the epithet by van den Berg remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), and was granted Dutch PBR in 1987. However, Steenvoorden subsequently re-used the epithet for a different Oriental lily, and that was granted EU PBR in 2006; Steenvoorden's use therefore became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art.11.3 & 31.2). It is recommended the raiser's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between these two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

× *testaceum* 'Artemis' (Wyatt) III(c/d)

AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *JRHS* 81: 301 (1956)

Note that granting of Japanese PBR in 2005 to a different cultivar, bred by Morimoto *et al.*, rendered that an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, Wyatt's epithet remains the accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two lilies (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

× *testaceum* 'Beerenisii' III(c/d) REVISED ENTRY

chalconicum × *L.* × *testaceum*

H: T.S. Ware, pre 1895 N: T.S. Ware

Syn. *L.* × *beerenisii* hort. ex Ware

"A richly coloured garden lily scarcely distinguishable from a slender *testaceum* in its bulbs, leaves and stems. Flowers brick-red, nodding and recurving as in *chalconicum* and with the fragrance of *testaceum*. Flowers in July." Seedlings raised by D. Boyes in 1934, repeating the cross, had "a wide range of colour, varying from a yellow like that of *L.* × *testaceum* through buff and apricot to scarlet. Among them was one with deep orange *chalconicum*-like flowers [prominent anthers] and scarlet pollen ... which received an Award of Merit ... in June 1938" [Woodcock & Stearn (1950): 350-1].

Published in: *The Garden* 48: 11 (1895), as *L.*

× *beerenisii*

External images: *Gard. Chron.* 103: 424 (June 1938)

'Tetra Mooneyen' II

An unregistered "converted tetraploid version" of the diploid 'Mooneyen' was illustrated in *NALS QB* 62, 2 (June 2008): opp. p.18; further details are being sought.

'The Legend' VII(a-b/b-c) [adopted in EU] REVISED ENTRY

Adopted epithet superseding 'Legend' under EU jurisdiction; elsewhere, its synonym.

‘Think Pink’ VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2013 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep purplish pink (68A) to strong purplish pink (68B); inside of tepals white towards base and alongside nectaries. Spots absent; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.35 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

‘Thorpe’ V(b/a)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2004 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014

Tepals predominantly white (NN155D); midveins of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144C) in basal one-third; throat light yellow-green (145D); midveins of outer tepals strong yellow-green (N144D) in basal half; outside of tepals tinged light yellow-green (145D) in basal half; midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma yellowish white (155D). Fls 190 mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 79 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 215 × 42 mm. Stems 1.6 m, green, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Tiberot’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2004 **N:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2011

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015 Inside of tepals mainly deep red (60A) to strong purplish red (60B), paler towards margins and with tips and base flushed strong purplish red (60D) on white ground. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale purplish pink (65C-65D). Spots and papillae few or very few, purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly pink-red. Tepals long or very long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.35 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

‘Tibetan Snow’ I(b-c/b-c)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Tepals mainly white; midribs pale purplish pink at base, shading above on outer tepals to dark green. Spots and papillae absent; filaments white; pollen absent; stigma red-purple. Tepals of narrow to medium width, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs glossy. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, dark green, with numerous fls. Early to mid-season (June).

‘Tierra Blanca’ VII?(a/b)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2004 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly white; midribs olive-green. Spots absent; papillae numerous, white; nectaries green, narrowly edged yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals ovate, overlapping one-third, margins slightly ruffle to ruffled, tips (very) slightly recurved.

***tigrinum* ‘Rina’s Twinkle’ I(b-c/c)**

See ‘Rina’s Twinkle’

‘Tigris’ VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (61B, shading to 64C towards margins); margins very pale purple (69C); throat white (NN155C). Inside of outer tepals deep red (60A), shading to strong purplish red (63A) towards margins; margins very pale purple (69C). Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (64B); margins strong yellow-green (144A at base, shading to 144C), then very pale purple (69C). Outside of inner tepals very pale purple (69C), with strong purplish red (63B) veining at base towards margins and strong yellow-green (144C) beside midribs at base; midribs white (NN155D) at base, shading strong purplish red (63A). Spots few; papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen strong orange (26A); stigma moderate yellow-green (148B) edged deep purplish red (71A). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 135 × 85 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 50 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 3 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 11 (2017)

‘Tiny Diamond’ I(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, deep red (60A), with large yellowish white (155B) patch at base; throat deep red. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale green, closed, with frosted ridges; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Tepals of short to medium length and narrow (outer) or medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or slightly recurved. Lvs glossy, dark green. Stems short, with about 7 fls. Pot Asiatic.

‘Tiny Glow’ I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak ‘t Zand B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak ‘t Zand B.V., 2015

Tepals vivid yellow: inside (including margins) mainly 14A, shading to 12A in basal one-third and 9A in distal one-third; outside of inner tepals mainly 12A. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen pale brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly yellow-green. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width,

margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.45 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Very early to early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

'Tiny Nugget' I(a-b/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak 't Zand B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,

2011 **REG:** Mak 't Zand B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (12A) to brilliant yellow (12B), shading to brilliant yellow (13B) along distal part of midvein. Outside of inner tepals mainly brilliant greenish yellow (6C) to light greenish yellow (6D). Spots numerous, moderate purplish red (58A) to dark red (59A), small circles or streaks coalescing into Tango-like ring above throat, with some outliers in throat and along margins; papillae few; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly yellow. Tepals short and of narrow to medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of narrow to medium width. Stems 0.5 m, green with few if any darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

'Tiny Parrot' I(a/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,

2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly vivid yellow (14A). Spots numerous, purple-red. Stems compact (pot lily).

'Tiny Poems' I(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,

2010 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly strong red (51A) to deep pink (51B). Spots dark red (187A-187B), numerous, especially towards base and along margins. Stems compact (pot lily).

'Tiny Shadow' I(a-b/b)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V.,

2009 **REG:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2016

Tepals mainly moderate red (N34C). Spots black (203A), numerous, especially towards base and along margins. Stems compact (pot lily).

'Tiramisu' VIII(b-c/b OT)

Oriental seedling × OT seedling

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, 2012

Inside of inner tepals mainly pinkish white, with broad, honeysuckle-yellow flare in throat, narrowing strongly above nectaries to run along and immediately beside midveins (base of which tinged red). Inside of outer tepals with broader flare occupying most of blade, edged more strongly with red brushmark; margins narrower. Outside of tepals mainly pinkish white; midribs pale green at base, shading to pale yellow. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, mainly short streaks, often with raised bases, in brushmark-like pattern across base of flare; papillae short, tangerine, on nectary ridges; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark crimson-red. Fls large, strongly scented; tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels purple. Lvs broad, somewhat glossy, scattered,

dark green. Stems 1.2 m or more, stout, green with purple markings. Mid-season to late (late July).

'Tisento' VIII(a/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van

Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); inside yellow-green beside nectaries. Spots absent; papillae absent or very few, white; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma green. Buds predominantly white. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.3–1.5 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with up to 4 fls. Mid-season to late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

'Tollo' VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V.,

2014 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellow (17B), shading to light greenish yellow (8C) to pale yellow (8D) in distal part; margins vivid yellow (17C). Outside of inner tepals mainly light greenish yellow (8C) to pale yellow (8D). Spots absent; papillae few to moderately numerous, yellow; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly pink. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1–1.35 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–6 fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

'Topsail' VI(a/a)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011

Inside of tepals mainly bright white, with broad, yellow patch in throat and basal one-third of each tepal. Outside of tepals mainly white, shading to pale pink beside midribs in basal half; midribs of outer tepals pale green at base, shading to pale pink above; midribs of inner tepals mid-green in basal two-thirds, shading to red-purple. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green, open; filaments pale yellow; pollen bright orange; stigma pale green. Fls scented; tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips recurved; pedicels stout, red-purple. Stems 0.9–1.2 m or more, red-purple. Mid-season (July).

'Torriana' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (63A), shading to deep purplish pink (N66C) towards margins and tip; margins deep purplish pink (N66D); throat strong yellow-green (144B), shading to brilliant yellow-green (154B) towards margins. Inside of outer tepals deep red (60A), shading to deep purplish pink (64D) towards margins and tip.

Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (71D); midribs strong yellow-green (I44A) at base and top, strong yellowish green (N144A) between. Outside of inner tepals strong yellow-green (I44B) at base and light purple (75B) towards margins; midribs deep purplish red (61A). Spots and papillae few, deep purplish red (71A); nectaries strong yellow-green (I44B); pollen vivid reddish orange (34B); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 160 × 95 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 210 × 57 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green with darker markings at base, with 1–2 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017), with image

‘Toscanini’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling W 03-003 × seedling BW 405-019
H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008
N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012
REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
Tepals mainly white; inside NN155B, base with some close-spotting with purple-red; outside NN155C; outside of outer tepals opening with strong yellow-green (N144D-N144C) at base and light greenish yellow (3C) at top, ageing paler; outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow-green (150C) at base. Spots absent; papillae few, light yellow-green (150D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143B) edged white (NN155C), hairy; pollen vivid orange-yellow (23A) and dark greyish reddish brown (200A); stigma brilliant yellow (7B). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 150 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 22 mm. Stems 1.2 m, dark green, with up to 4 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

‘Touch of Pink’ VIII(b/a OT) AMENDED ENTRY

Un-named Div. VII (Oriental hybrid) seedling × (‘Starburst Sensation’ × (*L.* × *kewense* ‘White Henryi’ × ‘Dominique’))
H: R.H. Bazett, 1988 **G:** R.H. Bazett, 1991
N: R.H. Bazett, 2007 **REG:** R.H. Bazett, 2007
Inside of tepals white, flushed pink over two-thirds of tepal but especially beside midveins; midveins yellow-green at base, shading to pink; throat pale yellow-green. Outside of tepals creamy white; midribs pale green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries dark green; pollen dark brown; stigma pale grey-green. Fls 183 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 145 × 55 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 225 × 23 mm, scattered. Stems 1.74 m, dark green, with up to 24 fls; infl. racemose, with secondary buds. July. Triploid.
Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 50
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108184)

‘Touchstone’ VIII(a/b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** The Originals B.V., 2011 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals mainly dark red (187B), shading to light yellow-green (2C) around nectaries; margins dark red (59A). Outside of inner tepals predominantly dark red (59A). Spots few, red-brown; papillae red-brown; nectaries green, edged orange-

yellow; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-green, flushed purple towards top. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 250 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.2 m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls. Mid-season.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

‘Tribal Dance’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown
H: M. van den Berg **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2014 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2014
Inside of tepals mainly brilliant greenish yellow (5B) ground, overlaid in distal half of inner tepals with moderate pink (35D) so 5B more a basal patch, but running up margins of outer tepals; throat vivid red (46B). Outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (11A), margins with moderate red (181A) spots; midribs strong yellowish green (141C) at base, shading to brilliant greenish yellow (5B) then moderate red (181A) at top. Outside of inner tepals dark pink (182C) tinged pale yellow (11C), shading to moderate red (180B) beside midribs at base and with moderate red (182A) spots along margins; midribs strong yellow-green (143C) at base, shading to brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Brushmark of blackish, slightly raised, streaks in basal one-quarter; inside spots dark red (187C), numerous and coalescing into Tango-style patch over 5B ground at base, more dispersed above and along margins below tip; papillae relatively few, dark red (187C), some with white halo at base; nectaries deep yellowish green (141B); pollen moderate reddish orange (N172A); stigma dark red (187B). Fls 160 mm wide; tepals 85 × 40 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs 180 × 15 mm. Stems 1.05 m, green, with darker markings at base, with up to 7 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Tsirtseia’

Accepted for registration as ‘Circeia’; transliteration from the Cyrillic original (Цирцея) using the *ALA-LC Romanization Tables* [see ICNCP, 2016: Rec. 33A.1] would result in ‘Tsirtseia’, so the latter should be regarded as an equivalent epithet.

‘Tucson’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld
H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016
Inside of inner tepals pinkish white (N155B), shading to very pale purple (76D) towards margins and tip; margins pale purple (N75B); midveins yellowish white (NN155A), shading to pinkish white (N155B) at top; throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals white (NN155B), shading to pale purple (N75D-N75B) towards tip; margins bluish white (N155A); tips yellowish white (NN155A); midveins pinkish white (N155B), shading to very pale purple (75D) towards top. Outside of tepals mainly white (NN155B); outer tepals shading to pinkish white (N155C) towards margins and tip, with margins very

pale purple (75D), midribs yellowish white (NN155A) at base shading to brilliant yellow-green (150B) towards top, then strong yellow-green (144A) at top; inner tepals shading to very pale purple (69B) towards margins and tip, with margins light purple (75B), midribs yellowish white (NN155A) at base shading to light yellow-green (150D) towards top, then brilliant yellow-green (150C) at top. Spots absent; papillae few, white (NN155B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen strong orange (N172C); stigma dark greyish red (N186C). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 150 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 200 × 80 mm. Stems 1.2 m, pale green, with up to 8 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

'Tuparro' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016
Inside of tepals white (NN155C), midveins white (NN155B); inner tepals brilliant yellow-green (154C) above nectaries; outer tepals strong yellow (N144B) above nectaries and pale yellow-green (155A) at tip; throat white (NN155C), light yellow-green (154D) beside nectaries. Outside of outer tepals white (NN155B), with some deep purplish red (59B) streaks beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base and top, brilliant yellow-green (154C) between. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155C); midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base, shading towards top to light yellow-green (150D) mixed with brilliant greenish yellow (151D), then to strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Spots absent; papillae yellowish white (NN155A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark red (187A). Fls 260 mm wide; tepals 160 × 80 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 190 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 0.9 m, pale green, with 1–5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

Named after the Biosphere Reserve and National Park in southern Colombia.

'Tvoia Ulybka' I(b-c/c)

'Rubinovaia' × 'Fermata'

H: M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & G.M. Pugacheva, 1999 **G:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & G.M. Pugacheva, 2001 **N:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova & G.M. Pugacheva, 2008 **REG:** M.F. Kireeva, V.V. Martynova, G.M. Pugacheva, & Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, 2014 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.2013
Inside of tepals predominantly pale yellowish pink (36D) in basal half, suffused pale purplish pink (56A) towards margins and tips; throat tinged pale yellow. Outside of tepals predominantly pale purplish pink (56A); midribs pale yellow-green, those on inner tepals edged purple-red. Brushmarks strong red (53D), in basal half of each tepal, with distinct patch centrally above nectary opening and radiating streaks and spots to either side; papillae

absent; nectaries greenish yellow, closed at base but widely splayed towards top; pollen pale brown; stigma pale purple-pink. Fls 120 mm wide, not scented; tepals 85–90 × 35 mm, margins smooth or slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 83 × 11 mm, scattered. Stems 0.8–1 m, pale green, with average 5–7 (up to 9) fls. July.

Original script: ТВОЯ УЛЫБКА. Epithet means "your smile" in Russian.

'Twyford' VII(a/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals strong purplish red (67A); margins vivid purplish red (67B); midveins light yellow-green (145D) above nectaries; throat white (NN155C). Inside of outer tepals mainly strong purplish red (blade 67A, margins 72A), white (NN155B) at tip; midveins strong purplish red (63A) above nectaries and at top. Outside of outer tepals vivid purplish red (67B), strong yellow-green (144A–144B) beside midribs at base; margins moderate purplish red (70A); midribs light yellow-green (145C) at base and dark purplish red (N79B) at top, moderate yellow-green (146B) between. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish pink (73B), pinkish white (N155C) at base and light yellow-green (145B) beside midribs at base, tips deep purplish pink (73A); midribs light yellow-green (145B) at base, shading to 145C. Spots numerous, deep purplish red (59B); papillae moderate purplish red (59C); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma moderate yellow-green (147D). Fls 210 mm wide, double; tepals 100 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 35 mm, dark green. Stems 1–1.25 m, pale green, with up to 6 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)
Classified as a Lotus lily.

'Ubinas' VIII(a/b OT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals white (inner NN155D, outer NN155C), brilliant yellow-green (150C) above nectary; throat NN155D, 150C beside nectary. Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (150D) along midribs, shading to white (NN155C) towards margins; base strong yellow-green (144C). Outside of inner tepals NN155C; base 144C; midribs light greenish yellow (4C). Spots absent; papillae few, brilliant yellow-green (150C); nectaries strong yellow-green (145A, edged 144C); pollen brilliant yellow (13B); stigma light greyish olive (195A). Fls 240 mm wide; tepals 150 × 95 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 195 × 57 mm. Stems 1.1 m, green, with 1–2 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

Named after Peru's most active volcano.

‘Uguntina’ I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108185)

Umbtig Group I(b/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Seedling Umbtig no.8, derived from ‘Sappho’ × *lancifolium*, was a parent of the Mid-century Group (including ‘Enchantment’).

‘Umtig 8’ I(a/b)

Erroneous name for Umbtig Group no.8 (see under Umbtig Group)

‘Vainode’ VI(b/a) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108186)

‘Valdosta’ VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 03-106 × seedling PM4 07-108

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2010

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

I: H.W. Hyde & Son, 2014

Inside of tepals strong reddish purple (70B); throat pale yellow-green (4D); inside of outer tepals flecked yellowish white (155D) at tip, midveins strong purplish red (71C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (70A), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to purple mixed with bright green, then at top to greyish olive-green (N137A) with yellowish white (N155D) edge. Outside of inner tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to strong reddish purple (70B) towards margins. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C), edged brilliant greenish yellow (2B); pollen deep red (185A); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 230 mm wide, scented; tepals 140 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 223 × 35 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green with darker markings, with up to 8 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

First exhibited, under seedling number, at RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2013.

‘Valencia’ (de Graaff) I(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

De Graaff’s use of this epithet remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1), except in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction where Suzuki’s ‘Valencia’ became adopted through grant of PBR in 1993 (*ibid.* Art. 31.2). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘Valverde’ VIII(a/a-b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Mak Breeding Rights B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2011 **REG:** Mak Breeding Rights B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B), shading to vivid orange-yellow (21A) at base, orange around nectaries, and light greenish yellow (8C) to pale yellow (8D) towards tip; margins light orange-yellow (23C). Outside of inner tepals mainly brilliant orange-yellow (21B) to brilliant yellow (21C), deeper yellow towards tip.

Spots absent; papillae vivid orange-yellow (23A) to brilliant orange-yellow (23B); nectaries yellow-green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly orange-pink. Fls scented; tepals of medium length to long and of narrow to medium width, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.6 m, green with darker markings, with up to 6 fls. Late.

Published in: Mak Breeding’s *Lilycoop* (2013): 4, with photo (also pl)

External images: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

‘Vanda’ (Orekhov) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

Care must be taken to distinguish this from the Trumpet/Aurelian cultivar with the same name, published by Otroshko (2016). Orekhov’s use remains the accepted one (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1).

‘Varinas’ VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling W 01-005 × seedling BM 495-043

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2009

REG: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (64D); margins and midveins strong purplish red (64B); throat pale greenish yellow (1D). Outside of tepals dark purplish pink (186C), shading to moderate purplish red (186B); midribs of outer tepals strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to moderate yellow-green (146D); midribs of inner tepals strong yellow-green (144A) at base, shading to light olive (152A). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen strong brown (172A); stigma moderate pink (49B). Fls 225 mm wide; tepals 155 × 70 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 185 × 24 mm. Stems 1.3 m, with dark markings and some green, with up to 8 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Vecherniaia Zaria’ I(a-b/-)

H: OJSC AgroIndustrial Society, Taïtsy, Leningrad, pre-1989 **I:** I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research Institute of Horticulture, c.1989

Tepals mainly crimson; inside with a white, central flare. Spots numerous, dark purple, widely across tepals. Fls 140–150 mm wide, star-shaped; tepal tips recurved. Lvs narrow, green. Stems 0.95 m, dark brown, durable, with many bulbils and with 10–12 fls in blunt infl. 250 × 250 mm. Mid-season (mid- to late July).

Original script: ВЕЧЕРНЯЯ ЗАРЯ. Epithet means “eventide” or “afterglow” in Russian.

‘Venera’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2011

A lily with this epithet was included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 8953271) in 2011 and granted Russian PVR 6431 in 2012; further details are being sought.

Original script: БЕВЕРА. Epithet means “Venus” in Russian

'Vestaro' VIII(a-b/b-c OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); inside yellow-green beside nectaries. Spots few, purple-red; papillae few, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma green. Buds predominantly white. Fls 250 mm wide, scented; tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1–1.4 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Mid-season to late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

'Vetto' VII(a-b/b-c)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2012 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (53A), white (NN155C) at base and along margins, yellow-green around nectaries and shading to strong purplish red (60B) towards tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly strong purplish red (60C). Spots numerous, darker than blade; papillae darker than blade; nectaries green; pollen mid-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Fls 240 mm wide; tepals long, and of medium width, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad to very broad. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 2–7 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017), with image

'Veyron' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant
H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2001 **N:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2012 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong purplish red (64C); margins white (NN155D) in distal half; midveins vivid purplish pink (N66B); throat white (NN155D). Outside of outer tepals deep purplish pink (N57C), shading to deep purplish red (59B) flecked white (NN155D) beside midribs at base; margins NN155D; midribs of outer tepals at base strong yellow-green (144A) with yellowish white (155D), strong yellow-green (144C) at top. Outside of inner tepals deep purplish pink (64D), white (NN155D) beside midribs at base and along margin at top; midribs at base strong yellow-green (144B) tinged vivid purplish pink (N66B), at top light yellow-green (144D), strong purplish red (64B) between. Spots and papillae deep purplish red (59B); nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen dark orange (N163A); stigma light purple (N82D). Fls 230 mm wide; tepals 136 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 210 × 45 mm. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

'Victorian Petticoat' VIII(c/b OT)

H: D. Eggers **I:** B & D Lilies, 1999

Inside of tepals with pale pink ground along margins and in distal third, but mainly suffused purplish pink in broad, feathered patch in basal two-thirds (away from margins); narrow, dark red-purple flare along and beside midveins to below tip. Outside of tepals mainly pale pink, tinged purplish pink on opening but ageing paler; midribs very pale green at base, shading to purplish pink above. Spots moderately numerous, dark maroon, mainly as short streaks in throat; nectaries yellow-green; filaments greenish white; connectives yellowish white; pollen orange-brown; stigma pale purple. Fls large, scented; inner tepals of medium width with slightly ruffled margins and slightly recurved tips, outer tepals narrow with ruffled margins and tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels stout, green. Stems green, with 8 or more fls.

Note that B&D Lilies claimed this was later re-issued elsewhere under the epithet 'Smokey Mountain' [*sic.*].

'Victory Joy' I(a/b)

H: G.A. Verdegaal **I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zn B.V., c.2013

Tepals orange. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, tiny circles forming scattered halo above nectaries; papillae absent; nectaries orange, closed, ridges frosted pinkish white; filaments orange; pollen chocolate-brown; style pale green, shading darker towards top; stigma pale purple. Tepals ovate, of medium width to broad, margins smooth or very slightly ruffled, tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs dark green.

'Vierne' VIII(a/b LA)

Seedling BM 00-002 × seedling W 02-001

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals white (NN155C), shading to pale yellow-green (155A) at tip; throat greenish white (155C) tinged light yellow-green (145D). Outside of outer tepals greenish white (155C), shading at base to strong yellow-green (144B) tinged moderate red (181A); midribs light yellow-green (150D), tinged dark pink (182C) at top. Outside of inner tepals white (NN155C), shading to strong yellow-green (145A) at base; midribs at base strong yellow-green (144A) tinged moderate yellowish pink (N170D), shading to light yellow-green (150D), then tinged greyish red (182B) at top. Spots few, dark red (187A); papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (143C) shading to light yellow-green (145C), edged pale yellow-green (157C) and hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma greyish red (182B) on moderate yellow-green (146D) ground. Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 1.2 m, green, with some darker markings at top, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

‘Villa Blanca’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: World Breeding B.V. **N:** World Breeding B.V., 2010 **REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2015

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155B). Spots absent; papillae very few if at all, white; nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly white. Fls 250 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals long to very long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.1–1.3 m, green with few if any darker markings, with 2–6 fls. Mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2015*: 11 (2016)

‘Vladimirka’

H: O.A. Sorokopudova, V.N. Sorokopudov, A.N. Miroleeva & A.A. Makoedova **I:** Belgorod State National Research University, c.2010

A lily with this epithet was included in the Russian Register of Breeding Achievements (no. 9052341) in 2010 and granted Russian PVR 5774 in 2011; further details are being sought.

Original script: ВЛАДИМИРКА. The Vladimirka (or Vladimir Highway) was an ancient road, used since the Middle Ages, leading east from Moscow to Vladimir (one of the mediaeval capitals of Russia).

‘Vuvuzela’ V(b/a)

I: Harts Nursery, 2016

Tepals white; midveins pale green near base (spreading from nectaries). Pollen bright orange; stigma greenish white. Fls large; tepals of medium width to broad, overlapping half, margins smooth, tips recurved. Stems 1.5 m. Mid-July to August.

wallichianum var. neilgherrense (Wight) Hara IX(b/a) REVISED ENTRY

Syn. *neilgherrense*

Tepals mainly white; base inside tinged pale yellow; base of midveins pale green. Spots absent; filaments pale greenish white; pollen pale orange; stigma green. Fls scented. Lvs up to 120 × 15–30 mm. Stems erect, unbranched, 0.9(–2.0) m, usually 1-flid but may bear up to 5. 1500–1700m, Western Ghats (Nilgiri, Palani & Cardamom) hills, S. India.

External images: *NALS QB* 66, 2 (June 2012): opp. p.20 Nilgiri lily. Formerly common on exposed grassy slopes but now much depleted by over-collecting and afforestation.

‘Wassail’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Tepals mainly suffused pale rose-pink over pinkish white ground (which shows through at first along margins and with ageing); midveins purple-pink; throat pale golden yellow; midribs green at base. Brushmark faint, peach, around top of nectaries; spots and papillae absent; nectaries green, open, edged yellow; filaments pale green; pollen chocolate-brown; stigma pale green, tinged purple. Fls strongly scented; tepal margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs dark blue-green. Stems 0.9–1.2 m, stout, green. Mid-season (mid-July).

‘Weltenbummler’ VIII(b-c/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108187)

‘Whist’ [adopted in EU] VIII(a/b LA) REVISED ENTRY

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2007

N: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2012

Syn. ‘Blackburn’ (within EU jurisdiction)

Trade: BLACKBURN

Adopted epithet superseding ‘Blackburn’ under EU jurisdiction.

Published in: *CPVO Bulletin 6/2013* (15/12/2013), as ‘Whist’

Although formally registered as ‘Blackburn’ in 2011, that epithet was then refused EU PBR. Re-application using the epithet ‘Whist’ was successful in 2013, so ‘Whist’ became an adopted epithet and ‘Blackburn’ its synonym within geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3). Elsewhere, though, ‘Blackburn’ remains the accepted epithet (*ibid.* Art. 11.1).

‘White Balloons’ VII(a-b/b)

H: H.P. Imanse B.V. **N:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2013 **REG:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zonen Export B.V., 2015

Tepals white.

‘White Cloud’ (Bischoff Tulleken) I(a/-) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: Bischoff Tulleken Leliecultuur B.V., 1988

Published in: *Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij* 5: III (1990), with image: *ILR 1982 8th Suppt* (1990): 23

This use of ‘White Cloud’ by Bischoff Tulleken remains the accepted epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, granting of Japanese PBR in 1998 to ‘White Cloud’ (Yagi) made that an adopted epithet in geographical areas under Japanese jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeder’s name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

‘White Dancer’ I(a/d) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 52

Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108188)

‘White Eyes’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2013 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, white (NN155D); inside green beside nectaries. Spots few, purple-red; papillae few, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma dark purple. Buds predominantly white. Fls semi-double, 200 mm wide; tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with few fls. Late.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

'White Mark' VII(a/b)**I:** Marklily B.V., c.2015

Tepals white; midribs yellow-pink. Spots white, inconspicuous against blade; papillae few, long, white; nectaries mid-green; pollen reddish orange; stigma purple. Tepals broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Stems 0.9 m, green, with up to 7 fls.

'White Orient' VII(a/c)**I:** Mak-Leek, c.1994

Inside of tepals cream-white with yellow band. Midribs creamy. Spots indistinct, yellow, "papillate" (on raised bases?); papillae few, white; nectaries olive-green; filaments white at base, shading to green; pollen apricot-brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 160 mm wide; tepals narrow, 115 × 58 mm, margins smooth (inner tepals) or ruffled (outer), tips recurved to strongly recurved; pedicels green. Lvs 155 × 40 mm, pale yellow-green, matt, horizontal, thin. Stems 0.75 m, waxy, bluish, with compact infl. Mid-season.

'White Promise' V(b-a/a) REVISED ENTRY

(Seedling LF DI005 × seedling LF VH001) × seedling LF BS001

H: De Jong Beheer B.V., 2000 **N:** De Jong Lelies, 2009 **REG:** De Jong Lelies Holland B.V., 2011

Syn. 'Lincoln' (where not the adopted epithet)

Tepals, including throat, white (NN155D); midveins strong yellow-green (144C) along basal half; outside of outer tepals tinged 144C at tip. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (144C); pollen vivid yellow (12A); stigma light yellow-green (145D). Fls 175 mm wide, scented; tepals 170 × 78 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 155 × 40 mm. Stems 1.3 m, green, with up to 4 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2010-2011*: 11 (2012) Although registered by De Jong as 'White Promise' in 2011, with that epithet subsequently established through publication in *KAVB Registraties 2010-2011*, the same cultivar was granted EU PBR 37345 as 'Lincoln' in March 2014. 'Lincoln' therefore became an adopted epithet, with 'White Promise' its synonym, in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, 'White Promise' remains the accepted epithet.

'White Ribbons' I(a/c)**H:** G.A. Verdegaal **I:** H.W. Hyde & Son, c.2012

Tepals predominantly white; midribs pale green, sometimes edged creamy yellow. Spots absent; papillae white; nectaries green; filaments and style white at base, shading to green; pollen bright orange; stigma dark red-purple. Tepals of narrow to medium width (outer) to broad (inner), margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved.

'White River' (Suzuki) VII(b/b)

See *L. × parkmanii* 'White River' (Suzuki)

'White River' (Testcentrum) [adopted in**EU] VII(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY****REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2010

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2009-2010*: 16 (2010) Unfortunately, when this epithet was first accepted for registration, it was not realized that a different,

unregistered, Oriental cultivar bred by Suzuki had already been granted Japanese PBR 1956 in 1989 using the same epithet. Suzuki's remains the accepted use (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1). However, Testcentrum voor Siergewassen successfully applied for EU PBR (27439) for their cultivar, so their use became an adopted epithet, taking priority in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (*ibid.* Art. 11.3). It is recommended the breeder's name be added in parentheses whenever this epithet is cited, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'White Sands' VIII(a/b OT)

Seedling 061073 × seedling 061091

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2015 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2016

Tepals yellowish white (NN155A); midribs of outer tepals at base strong yellow-green (143C) tinged dark reddish orange (178B), shading towards top from pale greenish yellow (2D) to strong yellow-green (N144C), tip strong yellow-green (143A); midribs of inner tepals at base light yellow-green (142D) tinged 178B, also shading towards top from 2D to N144C. Spots absent; papillae light yellow-green (2C) and yellowish white (NN155A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A), edged pale greenish yellow (2D); pollen dark reddish orange (175B); stigma dark purplish red (N79A). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 125 × 70 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 185 × 40 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017), with image

'Wild Romance' (Verdegaal) VII(a/b)**I:** G.A. Verdegaal & Zn B.V., c.2015

Inside of tepals predominantly rose-pink, with triangular, pinkish red flare along and beside midveins from top of nectaries to below tip; margins pinkish white. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, small circles or ellipses spread widely across basal half of each tepal; nectaries green, edged pale yellow; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale grey-green. Tepals narrow (outer) or of medium width to broad (inner), margins slightly ruffled (inner) or strongly ruffled (outer), tips slightly recurved. Lvs dark green. Care must be taken not to confuse this with the white-fl'd Oriental lily introduced by World Breeding in 2006 and granted Dutch PBR 22736, which takes nomenclatural priority for this epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.1 & 29.3). It is recommended the breeder's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Wild Romance' (World Breeding) VII(a-b/b) AMENDED ENTRY**REG:** World Breeding B.V., 2007

Care must be taken not to confuse this with the red- & white-fl'd Oriental lily later introduced by G.A. Verdegaal unacceptably using the same epithet (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 30.1). It is recommended the breeder's name be cited whenever this epithet is used, to minimize potential confusion between the two cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

wilsonii Leichtlin ex Gard. Chron. IX(a/b)

Syn. *dauricum* var. *paradinum*; *elegans* var. *paradinum*; *thunbergianum paradinum*

Fls reddish orange or apricot, midveins yellow; spots dark, dense. Tepals 75–100 × 25–40 mm. Lvs hairless. Stems to 1 m. Japan.

Published in: *Gard. Chron.* (July 1868): 762

Very similar to *dauricum* and perhaps only a variety of it. According to Woodcock & Stearn (1950): 366, Thomas Moore first named this, in *Fl. & Pom.*: 121 (May 1968), as *L. thunbergianum paradinum* in allusion to its panther-like spotting, but suggested that it might be a hybrid “in which case it might bear the name *L. paradinum*”. Moore later renamed it *wilsonii*, in *Fl. & Pom.*: 192 (August 1868), but Leichtlin’s publication had preceded this. E.H. Wilson considered it to be a form of *dauricum*. R.W. Wallace and H.F. Comber both found it came true from seed, on which basis Woodcock & Stearn maintained it at species’ rank. Named after George Ferguson Wilson (1822–1902), whose garden at Wisley in Surrey, England, formed the nucleus of what has become the RHS Garden there.

‘Wimbledon’ I (-/-) REVISED ENTRY

H: Licentie Instituut Nederland C.V., pre-2003

Tepals mainly greenish white (157D).

Published in: *ILR 2007 3rd Supplement* (2012): 68, without description

‘Winning Joy’ I(a/b-c)

Parentage unknown

H: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn B.V. N: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn B.V., 2012 I: G.A. Verdegaal en Zn B.V., 2012

Inside of tepals mainly moderate red (inner 47A; outer N34C), with strong brushmark brilliant greenish yellow (6C) shading to light greenish yellow (6D) towards margins; throat moderate red (184B). Outside of tepals mainly moderate red (outer 180C, shading to 181A towards margins; inner 181B); margins dark red (187C) at base; tip of outer tepals brilliant greenish yellow (6A), inner dark red (187B). Spots few, dark red (187A); papillae light greenish yellow (6D); nectaries light greenish yellow (6D); pollen strong orange-yellow (N163D); stigma moderate orange-yellow (164B) edged dark red (187C). Fls 180 mm wide; tepals 90 × 40 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 110 × 15 mm. Compact pot-plant, with stems 0.5 m, green, with up to 8 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2017*: 13 (2018)

‘Wynn’ VIII(a/b-c LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2015

REG: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly strong orange-yellow (17A) to vivid yellow (17B); base vivid yellow (12A), orange around nectaries; margins vivid yellow (17B). Outside of inner tepals predominantly vivid yellow (17B–17C). Spots few, purple-red; papillae absent; nectaries yellow-green; pollen mid-brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly yellow. Tepals of medium length, and of

medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall, green, with darker markings, with 3–4 fls. Very early to early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

‘Xemina’ VII(a/b-c)

Apparently a temporary working epithet for the cultivar later traded as ‘Ximena’, quite possibly never effectively established. It is listed here with the recommendation it should not be taken up for use for another lily cultivar (ICNCP, 2016: Rec. 21C).

‘Xiangfei’ VIII(b/b OT)

‘Cai-74’ × un-named seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 G: S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, B.

Long, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Y. Yin & Mrs Yu. Yang,

2013 N: S. Zheng, 2015 REG: Zhuzhou

Agricultural Sciences Institute, 2015

Tepals white; midribs yellowish greenish, darker at top when young. Spots numerous, faint pink, moderately large circles and ellipses, spread widely across blade to either side of central bar on basal half of each tepal; papillae long, white, prominent, on nectary ridges; nectaries pale yellow, open; pollen brown; stigma pale green tinged purple. Fls 222 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 125 × 68 mm, slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner tepals) or recurved (outer tepals). Lvs 123 × 25 mm, scattered. Stems 0.8 m, green with purple spots, with 4–7 fls. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 香妃. Named after the so-called Fragrant Concubine, legendary consort of the mid-18th-century Qianlong Emperor.

‘Xiaotaohong’ I(a/b)

‘Tiny Snowflake’ × ‘Tiny Puppet’

H: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2011 G: Mrs X. Zhao,

W. Wang, S. Wang & K. Zhang, 2014 N: W. Wang

& Mrs X. Zhao, 2014 REG: Beijing University of Agriculture, 2015

Tepals predominantly deep purplish pink (61D), sometimes shading to pale pink along (narrow) margins; throat vivid purplish red (61C); midribs yellowish green, at least when young. Brushmarks vivid purplish red (61C); spots few, small and relatively faint, dark red (183A) ellipses atop brushmark in basal quarter of each tepal; [papillae purple-black]; nectaries light yellow-green (145C), closed, with frosted ridges; filaments white; most anthers partially abortive but pollen, where present, strong orange (24A); style greenish white; stigma dark red (59A). Buds slightly downy along midribs. Fls 125 mm wide, gappy at base, slightly scented; tepals 70–76 × 24–30 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips straight. Lvs 93–135 × 12–16 mm, scattered. Stems 0.3–0.4 m, moderate brown (200D), with 3–5 fls. Late May to early June. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 小桃红. Epithet, meaning literally “small pink” or “pink shirt” in Chinese, is the name of the chief female character in a popular Chinese book.

'Xiaoxingxing' I(a/c)

sport from 'Yellow Cocotte'

S: W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **G:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2013 **N:** W. Wang & Mrs X. Zhao, 2017 **REG:** Beijing University of Agriculture, 2017
 Tepals matt, mainly light orange (29B); throat moderate yellow (160A); midribs strong greenish yellow (153B). Brushmarks, spots & papillae absent; nectaries 153B, open; stamens mostly sterile but pollen, where present, strong orange (30D); stigma light orange (28D). Fls 65 mm wide, not scented, touching or overlapping near base; tepals 35 × 20 mm, margins smooth, tips straight. Lvs scattered, 30–100 × 12 mm. Stems 0.4–0.45 m (under glass), green, with bulbils and 3–5 fls in short racemes. Early. Moderately hardy.

Original script: 小星星. Epithet means "small stars" in Chinese.

'Xinxiwang' VIII(a/b LO)*longiflorum* × 'Vedea' MARCO POLO

H: S. Zheng, 2006 **G:** S. Zheng, Mrs Q. Lin, Mrs X. Liao, B. Long, J. Gong, Mrs J. Yang and Mrs Yo. Yang, 2015 **N:** S. Zheng, 2015 **REG:** Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, 2016

Tepals white; inside with very narrow, pink flare above nectaries along and beside midveins (though scarcely at all on ridges to either side of midveins on inner tepals); midveins pale green at base, shading to pink, then white in top half; throat yellow-green; midribs yellow-green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries pale green; filaments pale green; pollen dark orange-brown; stigma pale grey-green. Fls 200 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 153 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved (inner) or recurved to strongly recurved (outer). Lvs 178 × 39 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m, green, with 3–5 fls. Early (May). Moderately hardy.

Original script: 新希望. Epithet means "new hope" in Chinese.

'Xishi' VIII(b/b OT)

'Cai74' × un-named seedling OT-62

H: S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** S. Zheng, B. Long, J. Gong, Mrs X. Liao, Mrs Q. Lin, Y. Yin & Mrs Yu. Yang, 2013 **N:** S. Zheng, 2015 **REG:** Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute, 2015

Tepals predominantly white, with pale yellow, narrow, triangular flare from throat and beside midveins at base to halfway or more up midvein; midribs pale yellow at base. Spots fairly numerous, pale red, rather small circles or ellipses widely scattered across basal half of each tepal (though seldom on flare); papillae few, pale yellow; nectaries pale yellow, tinged green; pollen brown; stigma pale yellow-green. Fls 240 mm wide, strongly scented; tepals 145 × 35 mm, margins smooth (inner tepals) or slightly ruffled to ruffled (outer tepals), tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 118 × 36 mm, scattered. Stems 0.9 m, green with purple spots, with 3–8 fls per stem. June. Very hardy.

Original script: 西施. Xishi (or Xi Shi) [Shi Yiguang] was one of the legendary Four Beauties of ancient China.

'Yellow Bruce' I(c/c)

Parentage unknown

H: R.A. Griesbach **N:** Lily Company B.V., 2014 **REG:** Lily Company B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (14A), with dark red (59A) stripes above nectaries; margins strong orange-yellow (17A); throat light yellow-green (154D). Outside of outer tepals brilliant yellow (12B, shading to 13B towards margins); margins strong orange-yellow (17A); midribs greyish yellow-green (191A) at base, strong yellow-green (143A) at top, moderate reddish orange (173B) tinged strong yellow-green (143C) between. Outside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (13B), shading to vivid yellow (17B) towards margins and to brilliant yellow (12B) beside midribs; midribs strong yellow-green (143B) at base, shading to 143C). Spots dark red (59A); papillae light yellow-green (154D); nectaries strong yellow-green (143A); pollen moderate red (181A); stigma moderate purplish red (58A). Fls 210 mm wide; tepals 108 × 50 mm, margins smooth, tips recurved. Lvs 130 × 25 mm. Stems 1.4 m, green, with up to 10 fls. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015) Despite formal objection by the ICRA (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23), on the basis that this cultivar with a potentially confusingly-similar epithet had already been registered, EU PBR was granted to the LA hybrid 'Yellow Brush' in 2016. Care should be taken not to confuse these cultivars with their very similar epithets.

'Yellow Brush' [adopted in EU] VIII(a-b/b LA)

Parentage known to breeder but information withheld

H: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2003

N: Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V. **I:** Casino Lilies, c.2016

Tepals mainly vivid yellow: inside (14A), but shading to brilliant greenish yellow (5B) towards base; outside 13A. Spots numerous, dark red (187A), in basal half and along margins; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple-red. Buds mainly yellow. Tepals of medium length and medium width, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width. Stems tall, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017) Registration was refused in 2016 because of the potentially confusing similarity between this epithet and the already-established 'Yellow Bruce'. However, 'Yellow Brush' was granted EU PBR 42864 in March 2016, despite formal objection by the ICRA, so became an adopted epithet in geographical areas under EU jurisdiction (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3 & 31.2).

'Yellow Dress' I(a/b)

'Bariton' × 'Black Our'

H: J. Bai, Y. Kong, H. Shang, H. Gu & L. Lang, 2012 **G:** J. Bai, Y. Kong, H. Shang, H. Gu, X. Dou, L. Lang & F. Bao, 2014 **N:** J. Bai, Y. Kong, H. Shang, H. Gu, X. Dou, L. Lang & F. Bao, 2014 **REG:** Beijing Radiation Center, 2015

Tepals, including throat, vivid yellow (14A). Spots purplish red, very small circles or ellipses, widely

spread in basal quarter to one-third of each tepal; papillae vivid yellow, on blade to either side of nectary ridges; nectaries yellow, semi-open; filaments and styles vivid yellow; pollen reddish brown; stigma pale purple. Fls 161–174 mm wide, not scented; tepals 84–90 × 47–48 mm, margins smooth (or very slightly ruffled), tips straight or very slightly recurved. Lvs 76–102 × 13–16 mm, scattered. Stems 0.64–0.75 m, green, with 1 or 2 fls. Mid-season. Hardy. Diploid. Original script: 黄裙子 (which means “yellow skirt” or “dress” in Chinese).

‘Yellow Lease’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

Seedling 048021-1 × seedling 3067-1

H: C. Steenvoorden B.V. **N:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2015 **REG:** C. Steenvoorden B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals brilliant yellow (9C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) towards margins and tips; midveins vivid yellow (9B), pale yellow-green (4D) at top; throat brilliant yellow (10A), white (NN155B) towards margins. Inside of outer tepals pale yellow-green (4D) with vivid yellow (9A) patch; midveins vivid yellow (9A), brilliant yellow (9C) at top. Outside of outer tepals yellowish white (NN155A); margins pale yellow-green (4D); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) in basal half and at top, light greenish yellow (5D) between. Outside of inner tepals pale yellow-green (4D); midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base and pale yellow (8D) at top, yellowish white (NN155A) between. Spots and papillae vivid yellow (9A); nectaries strong yellow-green (144A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma greyish purple (N187B). Fls 190 mm wide; tepals 120 × 60 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 150 × 25 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, green, with up to 6 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 12 (2017)

‘Yellow Morning’ VIII(a-b/a-b)

An unregistered lily with this epithet won the Michigan Regional Lily Society Award at the NALS Show 2016; further details are being sought. External images: *NALS QB 70*, 3 (Sep 2016): centrefold

‘Yellow Rocket’

Erroneous name for ‘Manissa’ (which has trade designation YELLOW ROCKET)

‘Yellow Whoppers’ I(b-c/b-c)

H: Columbia-Platte Lilies **I:** The Lily Garden, pre-2011
Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellow, ageing paler; throat greenish white. Outside of tepals mainly yellowish white, shading to yellowish pink along and beside midribs at base; midribs shading to yellow above, and sometimes green or red-purple at top. Brushmark faint, pale orange, in basal one-third of each tepal above throat; spots very few if any, tiny dark red circles scattered on inner tepals; papillae few, small, yellow; nectaries pale yellow-green, semi-open, with (very) lightly frosted ridges; filaments greenish white; anthers maroon; pollen orange-brown; stigma red-purple. Fls large; tepals of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved (inner tepals) to strongly recurved (outer); pedicels stout, red-purple. Lvs wide. Stems 1.2 m, stout, violet-black. Early to mid-season (June). Hardy within USDA zones 4–8. Tetraploid.

‘Yerseke’ VIII(a/b LA)

Parentage unknown

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2008 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2014

Inside of tepals strong red (53C), shading to strong red (53B) along margins and midveins; inner tepals tinged strong pink (54C) above nectaries; throat strong yellow-green (N144C). Outside of outer tepals moderate purplish red (59C); margins strong purplish red (60C); midribs strong yellow-green (144A) at base, greyish olive-green (N137A) at top, moderate purplish red (59C) tinged strong yellow-green (144A) between. Outside of inner tepals strong red (53D), shading to strong red (53C) towards margins and tinged pale yellow-green (155A) beside midribs at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144B) at base, shading to strong red (53B). Spots few, dark red (59A); papillae strong pink (54C); nectaries strong yellow-green (144B); pollen dark red (183A); stigma light yellow-green (145C). Fls 215 mm wide; tepals 135 × 60 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 180 × 33 mm. Stems 1.2 m, green, with some darker markings at base, with up to 6 fls.
Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2014*: 11 (2015)

‘Yo-Yo Mak’ VII?(a/b-c)

H: Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2005 **I:** Mak-Leek Inc., USA, 2010

Tepals mainly rose-pink; inside tinged red-purple along and beside base of midvein. Spots moderately numerous, dark red, mainly small ellipses spread in and just above throat; nectaries red-purple, open; pollen orange-brown; stigma greenish white. Tepal margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips slightly recurved.

‘Ypsilanti’ IX(c/d)

See *henryi* var. *citrinum* ‘Ypsilanti’

‘Yujiao’ VII(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 53
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108199)

‘Yun Xia’ VII(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 54
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108197)

‘Yun Ying’ VII(a/c) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 54
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108196)

‘Zagata’ VII(a-b/b)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2008 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2014 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Inside of inner tepals deep red (53A), shading to moderate purplish red (59C) towards margins; margins dark red (59A); throat white (NN155D). Inside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B); midveins deep red (53A), shading to strong purplish red (60C) at top. Outside of outer tepals strong purplish red (60B); midribs strong yellow-green

(N144D) at base, strong yellow-green (144A) at top, strong purplish red (60D) between. Outside of inner tepals strong purplish red (60C), white (NN155D) at base; midribs strong yellow-green (144C) at base. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C); pollen moderate red (180A); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C). Fls 205 mm wide; tepals 115 × 65 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 150 × 63 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

'Zanlacav' VIII(a-b/LA)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: CAVALIA

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (mainly 12A; 12A-13A along margins; 14A at tip), shading at base to greener than brilliant yellow (12B). Outside of inner tepals mainly vivid yellow (14B). Spots absent or very few, purple-red, along basal margins; papillae absent; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Buds mainly yellow-green. Fls 200 mm wide; tepals of medium length and breadth, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length and width. Stems 1–1.5 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 5–6 fls. Very early to early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

'Zanlaces' VIII(a/b/LA)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2006 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V. **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: CESARE

Inside of tepals mainly strong orange (N25B-N25C), shading in basal area to strong orange-yellow (N25D). Outside of inner tepals mainly strong orange (N25C) to strong orange-yellow (N25D). Spots few, purple-red, along basal margins; papillae absent; nectaries orange-yellow; pollen orange-brown; stigma orange. Buds mainly orange. Tepals of medium length and breadth, margins (very) slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and broad. Stems 1.45 m, green with darker markings, with up to 7 fls. Early. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

'Zanlazblack' I(a/b-c)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2007 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: BLACKSTONE

Inside of tepals dark purplish grey (N186A) at base, margins & tips; distal half mainly dark red (187B); throat dark red (187C). Outside of outer tepals dark red (187B to 187A), shading to moderate olive-green (146A) at base, to dark greyish purple (N186B) along margins, and tinged strong yellowish green (N144A) at tip. Outside of inner tepals dark red (187B), shading to moderate yellow-green (146B) at base;

margins dark greyish purple (N186B); midribs dark red (187A). Spots dark purplish grey (N186A); papillae few; nectaries strong yellow-green (N144C) tinged deep purplish red (187D), hairy; pollen moderate reddish brown (175A); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 200 mm wide; tepals 110 × 55 mm, margins smooth, tips slightly recurved. Lvs 160 × 30 mm, dark green. Stems 0.95 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

'Zanloretia' [adopted in EU] VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2009

Trade: SALVETTA

Inside of tepals, and predominant colour of outside of inner tepals, white (NN155D); midveins greenish at base, shading to cream-white. Spots absent; papillae present; nectaries green; pollen reddish brown; stigma green with purple spots. Tepals of medium length and of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad. Stems of short to average height, green, with up to 5 fls. (Very) early.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2013*: 16 (2014)

Application for registration in 2013 had to be refused (under ICNCP, 2009: Art. 21.23) because of the epithet's similarity to 'Zanloretta', a different white-flowered Oriental lily already registered by Van Zanten. However, the cultivar having been granted Dutch and European PBR, 'Zanloretia' became an adopted epithet in geographical areas covered by those jurisdictions (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 11.3).

'Zanlorossa' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2005 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: BAROSSA

Inside of tepals mainly deep red (53A-60A), white beside nectaries. Outside of inner tepals mainly strong purplish red (60B-60C). Spots and papillae purple-red; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-purple. Buds mainly purple-red. Tepals of medium length to long, and broad, margins ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and broad. Stems 1.1 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

'Zanlorsed' VII(a/b)

Parentage known but not disclosed by registrant

H: Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2004 **N:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2012 **REG:** Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V., 2016

Trade: SEDANO

Inside of tepals, and outside of inner tepals predominantly, pinkish white (N155C); inside cream-coloured beside nectaries. Spots absent; papillae few, white; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma grey-green. Buds predominantly white. Tepals of medium length and broad, margins

slightly ruffled to ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length, and of medium width to broad.

Stems 1.1 m, green, with few if any darker markings, with 2–4 fls. Early to mid-season.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

‘Zeba’ VIII(a-b/c)

Seedling LNO 01.60001-01 × Oriental mix white

H: Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **N:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2011 **REG:** Vletter en den Haan Beheer B.V., 2016

Inside of tepals mainly greenish white (155C), with large, dark red (59A), feathered patch in basal half, deep red (53A) beside midveins and with greyish purplish red (N77D) edges; midveins dark purplish grey (N186A) at base above nectaries, then light yellow-green (150D) along and beside midveins in distal half; throat light yellow-green (145D); 154D along nectaries). Outside of outer tepals light yellow-green (145C), shading to greenish white (155C) towards margins; midribs dark red (187A) at base, shading to strong yellow-green (144C, then 144A at top). Outside of inner tepals greenish white (155C), shading beside midribs at base to light yellow-green (145C) with deep purplish red (187D) stripes; midribs dark red (183B) at base, shading to brilliant yellow-green (150C). Spots and papillae dark red (187A); nectaries dark purplish grey (N186A); pollen greyish brown (166A); stigma dark greyish purple (N186B). Fls 320 mm wide; tepals 190 × 80 mm, margins ruffled, tips recurved. Lvs 220 × 50 mm, dark green. Stems 1 m, pale green, with 1–2 fls.

Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)

‘Zelmira’ VIII(a-b/b OT)

H: Mak Breeding B.V. **N:** Mak Breeding B.V., 2007 **REG:** The Originals B.V., 2015

Tepals predominantly vivid reddish orange (34B) to strong reddish orange (34C) over a yellow ground (which shows through especially in a basal flare from throat); midribs yellowish pink. Spots moderately numerous on inner tepals, few on outer, purple-red, as small ellipses or short streaks, often with raised bases, to either side of flare in basal half of tepal; papillae numerous, large, conspicuous, purple-red and yellow; nectaries green; pollen orange-brown; stigma purple. Tepals of medium width to broad, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of narrow to medium width, dark green. Beware potential confusion with ‘Elmira’, a yellow Asiatic cultivar raised by Byam.

‘Zhadikala’ VII(b/b)

‘Cai-74’ × ‘Sorbonne’

H: Q. Wu, C. Zhang, L. Shi & S. Zheng, 2010 **G:** Q. Wu, 2013 **N:** Q. Wu, 2015 **REG:** Guizhou Horticultural Research Institute, 2015

Inside of tepals deep pink, with triangular, red flare along and beside midveins from throat to tip; upper margins and tip white, but lower margins tinged pink; throat pink. Outside of tepals predominantly white, but tinged pink, particularly towards base. Spots numerous, varying from small circles near base and along margins to moderately large ellipses at base of flare (though missing from upper two-thirds of

midveins and from tips); papillae prominent in throat, whitish pink; nectaries green, edged pale yellow, semi-open; filaments greenish white; pollen brown; stigma greenish white. Fls 195 mm wide; tepals 100 × 60 mm, margins slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved to recurved. Lvs 120 × 37 mm, scattered. Stems 1 m (under glass), green, with 4–5 fls. June. Hardy.

Original script: 查狄卡拉.

‘Zhertvam Khatyni’

Cited as a seed parent for ‘Polymia’ (Rutskii); further details are being sought.

‘Zhonghua Huangguan’ VII(b/b) AMENDED ENTRY

Published in: *ILR 2007 Second Supplement* (2010): 55
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant (WSY0108198)

‘Zirconia’ VIII(a-b/b OOT) REVISED ENTRY Syn. of ‘Zirkonia’

‘Zirkonia’ VIII(a-b/b OOT)

Parentage known to registrant but information withheld

H: Hobaho B.V., 2003 **N:** Hobaho B.V., 2009 **REG:** Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V., 2016 **I:** Marklily B.V., 2013
Syn. ‘Zirconia’

Inside of tepals mainly vivid yellow (13A), shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) towards margins and tips. Outside of inner tepals predominantly pale greenish yellow (13D). Spots absent; papillae vivid yellow (13A); nectaries green; pollen red-brown; stigma grey-purple. Buds mainly yellow. Fls strongly scented; tepals long and of medium width to broad, margins ruffled to strongly ruffled, tips recurved to strongly recurved. Lvs of medium length to long, and of medium width to broad. Stems 1.65 m, green with darker markings, with up to 5 fls. Late to very late. Published in: *KAVB Registraties 2016*: 13 (2017)
First introduced commercially as ‘Zirconia’ (for example, exhibited at Chelsea Flower Show 2013 by H.W. Hyde & Son under that name), but not known to have been established as that. However, since the cultivar was granted EU PBR as ‘Zirkonia’, that epithet may not be rejected (ICNCP, 2016: Art. 31.2); ‘Zirconia’ becomes its synonym (*ibid.* Art. 11.3).

‘Zitronenfalter’ VIII(b/b TOTxT)

(‘Bel Air’ [Div. VI, of Geiser] × ‘ML’s Indian Summer’ [VIII OT]) × ‘Thomas’s Giant’

H: P. Geiser, 2007 **G:** J.M. Giffei, 2010
N: J.M. Giffei, 2014 **REG:** J.M. Giffei, 2015

Inside of tepals vivid yellow (9B); throat moderate yellow-green (146C). Outside of tepals brilliant yellow (10A); midribs green. Spots and papillae absent; nectaries moderate yellow-green (146C); filaments greenish white; pollen moderate reddish brown (177A); stigma moderate olive-green (137B). Fls 240 mm wide, slightly scented; tepals 140 × 30[outer]-50[inner] mm, margins smooth to slightly ruffled, tips slightly recurved, making broadly bowl-shaped fls. Lvs 170 × 20 mm, scattered, moderate olive-green (137A). Stems 1.4 m, green densely

mottled purple, with up to 8 fls. July.
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from registrant
(WSY0108200)
Epithet is German for the brimstone butterfly,
Gonepteryx rhamni.

'Ziyan' VIII(b/b LO)

(Formolongi Group) 'Raizan' × 'Zantriana' VIVIANA
H: G. Jia, L. Wang, Mi. Zhang, X. Zhang, Y. Zhou,
Q. Cui & X. Gao, 2010 **G:** G. Jia, L. Wang, Mi.
Zhang, X. Zhang, Y. Zhou, Q. Cui & X. Gao,
2011 **N:** G. Jia, L. Wang, Mi. Zhang, X. Zhang, Y.
Zhou, Q. Cui & X. Gao, 2015 **REG:** Beijing Forestry
University, 2015

Inside of tepals deep purplish pink (N74C), shading
to yellowish white (NN155A) in throat. Outside of
tepals strong purplish pink (68B); midribs pale
greenish yellow (2D) (occasionally yellowish green at
top). Spots and papillae absent; nectaries brilliant
yellow-green (142B); pollen dark red (59A); stigma
light yellow-green (145B). Fls 150–160 mm wide,
slightly scented; tepals oval, 130–145 × 40–55 mm,
margins smooth, tips rounded and not recurved. Lvs
130–210 × 40–55 mm, scattered. Stems 0.85–0.9 m,
deep yellowish green (141B), with average 3 fls in
racemose infl. Hardy and sun-proof. Diploid.
Bloomed within one year from seed. Epithet means
“beautiful purple-red flowers” in Chinese.

'Zolotaia Niva' I(c/-)

Citronella Group × 'Golden Jubilee'

H: N.I. Rutskii, c.1974 **N:** N.N. Rutskii
Fls golden orange, spotted. Stems dark, up to 1 m.
Published in: *ILR 1982 2nd Supplement* (1984): 26 as
'Zolotaya Niva'; ? M.V. Baranova, *Lilii*: 319 (1990);
ILR 2007: 923

A lily with the same epithet was published in M.V.
Baranova, *Lilii*: 319 (1990) who says it was raised by
Kireeva in 1984. However, it is not mentioned in
Kireeva's books. Baranova's description is as follows:
“Fls 80–100 mm wide, orange with small spots.
Pollen and stigma dark brown. Fls bowl-shaped,
yellow-bronze. Stems 0.8–0.9 m, green with brown
spots. June.” It is perhaps the same as Rutskii's lily,
but more investigation is needed. Unaccepted
spelling: 'Zolotaja Niva'.

'Zora' (Braun) I(a/b) AMENDED ENTRY

REG: K. Braun, 1987

Braun's cultivar was registered, but the epithet was re-
used for a different Asiatic lily listed in the Index of
Licensed Varieties in Czechia, so that latter use
became adopted, taking priority over Braun's in
geographical areas under Czech jurisdiction (ICNCP,
2016: Art. 11.3); elsewhere, Braun's use remains the
accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). Subsequent re-use of
this epithet for an Oriental lily raised by Vletter en
den Haan was rejected. It is recommended the
breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is
cited, to minimize potential confusion between these
three cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

'Zora' (Městec) [adopted in Czechia] I(a/b)

AMENDED ENTRY

This epithet was rejected for registration because it
had already been used for a different Asiatic lily,
registered by Braun in 1987 (ICNCP, 2016: Art.
30.1). However, having been listed in the Index of
Licensed Varieties in Czechia it became adopted in
geographical areas subject to Czech jurisdiction (*ibid.*
Art. 11.3); elsewhere, Braun's use remains the
accepted one (*ibid.* Art. 11.1). Subsequent re-use of
this epithet for an Oriental lily raised by Vletter en
den Haan was rejected. It is recommended the
breeder's name be added whenever this epithet is
cited, to minimize potential confusion between these
three cultivars (*ibid.* Art. 30.5).

Registrants

REGISTRANT'S NAME

Beijing Forestry University
Beijing Radiation Center
Beijing University of Agriculture
De Enk Noordoostpolder B.V.
De Jong Lelies Holland B.V.
De Loeff Lily Innovation B.V.
M.M. Duin
J.M. Giffei
Guizhou Horticultural Research Institute
W. & K. Harrison
D. Herbergs
VoF W.F. Houdijk & Zn.
N. Jordan
M.F. Kireeva
Lesovik Ltd
Liaoning Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Lily Company B.V.
Mak Breeding B.V.
Mak Breeding Rights B.V.
Mak 't Zand B.V.
Mak-Leek Inc. (USA)
N. Martschinke
V. Martynova
I.V. Michurin All-Russian Research
Institute of Horticulture
E. Mirro Jr
A.I. Nedoluzhko
Olds College
Pergola Servicer B.V.
B. Ploszaj-Witkowska
G.M. Pugacheva
Rooyakkers Lelie B.V.
Shenyang Agricultural University
C. Steenvorden B.V.
Testcentrum voor Siergewassen B.V.
The Originals B.V.
M.F. Tinson
University of Warmia & Mazury
Valley K Lily Ranch
Van der Marel Lelie B.V.
Koninklijke Van Zanten Flowerbulbs B.V.
Fa G.A. Verdegaal en Zonen Export B.V.
Fa Q.J. Vink en Zn B.V.
Vletter en Den Haan Beheer B.V.
World Breeding B.V.
Zhuzhou Agricultural Sciences Institute
T. Zimmerman

ABBREVIATED ADDRESS

Beijing, PR China
Chaoyang, Beijing, PR China
Beijing, PR China
Espel, the Netherlands
Andijk, The Netherlands
Koudekerke, The Netherlands
Heemskerk, The Netherlands
Datteln, Germany
Guiyang, Guizhou, PR China
Brandon, Manitoba, Canada
Vecumnieki, Latvia
Breezand, The Netherlands
Camdale, Tasmania, Australia
Michurinsk, Russia
Lgovo, Kaluzhsky, Russia
Shenyang, Liaoning, PR China
Andijk, The Netherlands
Wieringerwerf, The Netherlands
Wieringerwerf, The Netherlands
't Zand, The Netherlands
Scio, Oregon, USA
Sulingen, Germany
Michurinsk, Tambov, Russia
Michurinsk, Russia

Kalama, Washington, USA
Vladivostok, Russia
Olds, Alberta, Canada
Enkhuizen, The Netherlands
University of Warmia & Mazury, Poland
Michurinsk, Russia
Breezand, The Netherlands
Shenyang, Liaoning, PR China
Hillegom, The Netherlands
Hillegom, The Netherlands
St Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
Perth, Scotland
Olsztyn, Poland
Edberg, Alberta, Canada
's-Gravenzande, The Netherlands
Hillegom, The Netherlands
Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands
Sint Maartensvlotbrug, The Netherlands
Rijnsburg, The Netherlands
Breezand, The Netherlands
Hunan, PR China
Rogers, Minnesota, USA

ISBN 9781907057960



9 781907 057960